

ORIGINAL



RECEIVED

2009 OCT 20 P 3:34

FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C.
Jay L. Shapiro (No. 014650)
Stephanie V. Johnson (No. 026282)
3003 N. Central Ave.
Suite 2600
Phoenix, Arizona 85012
Attorneys for Black Mountain Sewer Corporation

BEFORE THE ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION

IN THE MATTER OF THE
APPLICATION OF BLACK MOUNTAIN
SEWER CORPORATION, AN ARIZONA
CORPORATION, FOR A
DETERMINATION OF THE FAIR
VALUE OF ITS UTILITY PLANT AND
PROPERTY AND FOR INCREASES IN
ITS RATES AND CHARGES FOR
UTILITY SERVICE BASED THEREON.

DOCKET NO: SW-02361A-08-0609

**NOTICE OF FILING REBUTTAL
TESTIMONY**

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation ("Company") hereby submits this Notice of Filing Rebuttal Testimony in the above-referenced matter. Specifically filed herewith is Company's Rebuttal Testimony, which includes the following testimonies, along with supporting schedules and/or attachments:

1. Rebuttal Testimony of Gregory S. Sorensen;
2. Rebuttal Testimony of Thomas J. Bourassa (Rate Base); and
3. Rebuttal Testimony of Thomas J. Bourassa (Cost of Capital).

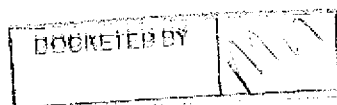
DATED this 20th day of October, 2009.

FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C.

Arizona Corporation Commission

DOCKETED

OCT 20 2009



By

Jay L. Shapiro
Stephanie V. Johnson
3003 North Central Avenue, Suite 2600
Phoenix, Arizona 85012
Attorneys for Black Mountain Sewer Corporation.

1 **ORIGINAL** and thirteen (13) copies
2 of the foregoing were filed
3 this 20th day of October, 2009, with:

4 Docket Control
5 Arizona Corporation Commission
6 1200 W. Washington Street
7 Phoenix, AZ 85007

8 **Copy of the foregoing was hand delivered**
9 this 20th day of October, 2009, with:

10 Dwight D. Nodes
11 Assistant Chief Administrative Law Judge
12 Arizona Corporation Commission
13 1200 W. Washington Street
14 Phoenix, AZ 85007

15 Kevin O. Torrey, Esq.
16 Legal Division
17 Arizona Corporation Commission
18 1200 W. Washington Street
19 Phoenix, AZ 85007

20 Michelle L. Wood, Esq.
21 Residential Utility Consumer Office
22 1110 W. Washington, Suite 220
23 Phoenix, AZ 85007

24 **Copy of the foregoing mailed**
25 this 20th day of October, 2009, to:

26 Scott S. Wakefield
Ridenour, Hienton & Lewis
201 N. Central Avenue, Suite 3300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-1052

Thomas K. Chenal
David W. Garbarino
Sherman & Howard LLC
7047 E. Greenway Parkway, Suite 155
Scottsdale, AZ 85254-8110

M.M. Schirtzinger
34773 North Indian Camp Trail
Scottsdale, AZ 85266

1 Roger Strassburg
2 Roger Strassburg, PLLC
3 9117 E. Los Gatos Drive
4 Scottsdale, AZ 85255

5 By: *Maria San Jose*

6 2248057/16040.035
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

1 FENNEMORE CRAIG
Jay L. Shapiro (No. 014650)
2 Stephanie Johnson (No. 026282)
3 3003 North Central Avenue, Suite 2600
Phoenix, Arizona 85012
4 Telephone (602) 916-5000
Attorneys for Black Mountain Sewer Corporation

5
6 **BEFORE THE ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION**

7
8
9 IN THE MATTER OF THE
10 APPLICATION OF BLACK MOUNTAIN
SEWER CORPORATION, AN ARIZONA
11 CORPORATION, FOR A
12 DETERMINATION OF THE FAIR
VALUE OF ITS UTILITY PLANT AND
13 PROPERTY AND FOR INCREASES IN
ITS RATES AND CHARGES FOR
UTILITY SERVICE BASED THEREON.

DOCKET NO: SW-02361A-08-0609

14
15
16 **REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF**
17 **GREGORY S. SORENSEN**

18 **October 20, 2009**
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY 1

II. REBUTTAL TO TOWN..... 2

III. REBUTTAL TO DR. DOELLE 5

IV. REBUTTAL TO BHOA TESTIMONY 7

V. REBUTTAL TO RUCO 9

VI. REBUTTAL TO STAFF..... 13

1 **I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY.**

2 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

3 A. My name is Greg Sorensen. My business address is 12725 W. Indian School Road,
4 Suite D-101, Avondale, AZ 85392.

5 **Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?**

6 A. I am employed by Liberty Water, formerly known as Algonquin Water Services
7 ("AWS") as Director of Operations for the Western Group. For purposes of this
8 rebuttal testimony and this rate case, AWS and Liberty Water can essentially be
9 used interchangeably.

10 **Q. DID YOU PREVIOUSLY PROVIDE TESTIMONY ON BEHALF OF THE**
11 **COMPANY IN THIS CASE?**

12 A. Yes, my direct testimony was filed on December 19, 2008, with the Company's
13 application.

14 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

15 A. To further support BMSC's application for rate relief by responding to certain
16 aspects of the direct testimony of Utilities Division Staff ("Staff"), and the
17 Intervenors, RUCO, Boulders Home Owners Association ("BHOA"), Town of
18 Carefree ("Town"), and Dennis E. Doelle, D.D.S. ("Doelle").

19 **Q. HOW IS YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY ORGANIZED?**

20 A. I have provided a section in rebuttal to each of the other parties' direct filings. The
21 Company's accounting witness, Tom Bourassa, will also be filing rebuttal and he
22 will also address many of the issues in dispute between the parties.

23 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

24 A. My testimony addresses certain aspects of the other parties' direct filings. First, I
25 respond to the Town's testimony regarding giving a refund to 33 homeowners in
26 the Carefree Estates HOA. Next, I respond to Doelle's request for a new rate

1 design for BMSC and BHOA's testimony concerning the settlement agreement
2 between BMSC and BHOA. Then, I address RUCO's direct testimony relating to
3 cost of capital from an operations and investment perspective and also respond to
4 RUCO's testimony regarding non-recurring expense and wastewater treatment
5 expense. Finally, I discuss Staff's recommendation concerning return on equity
6 and the hook up tariff, as well as Staff's adjustments for testing expenses, truck
7 lease and labor expenses.

8 **II. REBUTTAL TO TOWN**

9 **Q. HAVE YOU REVIEWED THE TESTIMONY OF BRIAN KINCAID ON**
10 **BEHALF OF THE TOWN?**

11 A. Yes, and I am familiar with the issue he has raised.

12 **Q. HOW DOES THE COMPANY RESPOND?**

13 A. The same way we have for the past three years after the issue was first brought up
14 – if there is a remedy that is neutral to BMSC, we support it.

15 **Q. IS THERE SUCH A REMEDY?**

16 A. Yes, the same one the Town, RUCO and BMSC proposed – give a refund to the 33
17 homeowners in the Carefree Estates HOA, and debit the accounts of the remaining
18 customers.

19 **Q. HOW MUCH WOULD THE OTHER CUSTOMERS BE DEBITED?**

20 A. That depends on the number of customers that have their bills debited.
21 Unfortunately, it has been three years since the last rate case decision was issued
22 and some customers have come and some have gone. We don't think we can debit
23 new customers that never got a refund. But, at the time of the prior proposal, the
24 per bill impact would have been relatively minor -- a one-time charge of
25 approximately \$6.62.¹ The refund was more than \$400.

26 ¹ See Kincaid Dt. at 5-7.

1 **Q. WHY WAS THIS MISTAKE MADE IN THE FIRST PLACE?**

2 A. There was no mistake. The refund in the last rate case was calculated by all parties
3 by dividing the total dollars to be refunded by the number of customers we bill.
4 For these 33 locations, BMSC only bills one customer – the HOA.

5 **Q. WHY IS THAT, MR. SORENSEN?**

6 A, I have no idea. There does not appear to be anyone affiliated with this utility or its
7 past ratemaking that can explain why the HOA is billed as one customer.

8 **Q. IS IT FAIR FOR 33 HOMES TO PAY THE SAME AS A SINGLE FAMILY**
9 **HOME FOR SEWER SERVICE?**

10 A. No, and that's not happening. The HOA is billed on the basis of having 33
11 individual units.

12 **Q. THEN WHY DIDN'T THE CAREFREE ESTATES HOA GET 33**
13 **SEPARATE REFUNDS?**

14 A. Because they were treated as one customer, no matter how large, how small, or
15 how much flow they generate. Commercial customers got the same refund as
16 residential customers. This is how everyone that calculated the refund did it, and
17 the Town never spoke up in complaint. No party to the last rate case did. It is just
18 one of those things no one considered until the Town brought it up after the last
19 decision was issued.

20 **Q. BUT DIDN'T BMSC BENEFIT BY MAKING 32 LESS REFUNDS THAN IT**
21 **ALLEGEDLY SHOULD HAVE?**

22 A. No, we refunded every dollar we were ordered to refund. This is not about how
23 much we should have refunded, but about who gets the refunds. And, therefore, if
24 the Commission wants to correct it, it just has to take some money from those they
25 believe were overpaid and give it to those they believe were underpaid. But the
26

1 money for the refunds should not come from BMSC because the Company has
2 already done exactly what the Commission ordered.

3 **Q. DO WE KNOW HOW MANY CUSTOMERS ARE STILL ON THE**
4 **SYSTEM THAT RECEIVED A REFUND?**

5 A. We figure there are 1,671 current customers that received the refund, including the
6 Carefree Estate HOA, and would in turn need to receive the debit if the
7 Commission chooses to direct a refund to the 33 CIE HOA customers. As I said, I
8 don't think we should debit someone that did not get a refund. Nor can we obtain a
9 refund from customers that have departed the system. All of which means that to
10 issue 33 refunds of \$404.64, we need to debit the 1,671 accounts by \$7.51 each. I
11 note that the refund amount, \$404.64, is less than the \$412.15 we refunded, by the
12 amount of the debit. In other words, every one getting a refund would get the same
13 amount.

14 **Q. GOING-FORWARD, WOULD THE COMPANY OPPOSE ALL 33**
15 **HOMEOWNERS BEING MADE CUSTOMERS OF BMSC AND**
16 **ELIMINATING THE HOA?**

17 A. If that is what the customers want, and what the Commission believes should
18 happen, and there is no harm to BMSC, I do not see why we would oppose that.

19 **Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY OTHER COMMENT ON THE ISSUE RAISED BY**
20 **THE TESTIMONY OF THE TOWN?**

21 A. Just that we work closely with the Town on many issues, and had tried to resolve
22 this one sometime ago. I am not pointing any fingers, rather, just making sure it is
23 clear that BMSC and Liberty Water have done nothing wrong here, and we have
24 tried at their own expense to resolve the issue. Therefore, any resolution should be
25 neutral to BMSC.

26

1 **III. REBUTTAL TO DR. DOELLE**

2 **Q. HAVE YOU REVIEWED DR. DOELLE'S DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

3 A. Yes.

4 **Q. WHAT RELIEF DOES DR. DOELLE SEEK IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

5 A. Well, I am not entirely sure but I think he wants the Commission to approve a new
6 rate design for BMSC.

7 **Q. DOES DR. DOELLE OFFER AN ALTERNATIVE RATE DESIGN?**

8 A. Not really, he says that the rates need a "more rational basis" and says that basing
9 rates on water usage would be more rational.

10 **Q. DO YOU AGREE?**

11 A. Yes, although even basing sewer rates on water use has its draw-backs. For
12 instance, water used for irrigation does not affect the amount of sewage a
13 commercial customer conveys to the Company, but would be included as part of
14 the water usage that the customer would be billed upon.

15 **Q. THEN WHY DOESN'T BMSC BASE ITS SEWER RATES ON WATER
16 USAGE?**

17 A. Because we are not the water provider, and there are multiple water providers in
18 the area of our CCN. Even assuming that these providers would all share the
19 information on water usage with us in a timely matter to avoid billing delays, it
20 would be very difficult, and likely costly, to coordinate water usage billing for a
21 sewer company that shares a service area with multiple water providers.

22 **Q. ON WHAT BASIS DOES BMSC BILL ITS CUSTOMERS?**

23 A. Residential customers are billed on a flat rate per month. I do not believe there is
24 anything unusual about that. Commercial customers are billed based on estimated
25 flows from ADEQ Engineering Bulletin No. 12, with certain specifically
26

1 enumerated exceptions – “Special Customers”. The Company has sought to
2 eliminate these special billing rates in this proceeding.

3 **Q. WHAT WOULD BE THE IMPACT ON DR. DOELLE?**

4 A. He would be treated like every other commercial customer – estimated flows
5 would be determined by Bulletin No. 12.

6 **Q. WHY DOES BMSC USE ADEQ BULLETIN NO. 12 IN THIS WAY?**

7 A. Because the Commission ordered us to in at least the last two rate cases.² I don’t
8 know where the idea originated, but we have to have some proxy of sorts for
9 determining billing to commercial customers, unless we were to go to flat rates for
10 all commercial customers.

11 **Q. WHY HASN’T BMSC RECOMMENDED AN ALTERNATIVE RATE**
12 **DESIGN IN THIS RATE CASE?**

13 A. Because it isn’t an issue for us, and other than Dr. Doelle, who also brought a
14 complaint years ago to the Commission and had his rate lowered then, no one is
15 complaining. It is never our goal to add issues and complexity to Commission
16 proceedings.

17 **Q. BUT WHAT ABOUT DR. DOELLE?**

18 A. As I testified, we have asked for the elimination of all “special” rates for
19 commercial customers. But if the Commission feels that some special relief should
20 be afforded Dr. Doelle, BMSC is not opposed to it so long as it does not negatively
21 impact the revenue requirement or the Company’s opportunity to earn its
22 authorized rate of return.

23
24
25
26 ² Decision No. 69164 (December 5, 2006); Decision No. 59944 (December 26, 1996).

1 **IV. REBUTTAL TO BHOA TESTIMONY**

2 **Q. HAVE YOU REVIEWED THE TESTIMONY BY LES PETERSON ON**
3 **BEHALF OF THE BHOA?**

4 A. Yes, I have.

5 **Q. THE BHOA SEEKS COMMISSION APPROVAL OF A SETTLEMENT**
6 **AGREEMENT ENTERED INTO BETWEEN BMSC AND THE BHOA. DID**
7 **BMSC ENTER INTO THIS AGREEMENT WITH THE BHOA?**

8 A. Yes, that is my signature on behalf of BMSC on the signature page.

9 **Q. WHY DID BMSC ENTER INTO THIS SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT?**

10 A. Because a large group of our customers, supported by the Town, wants our
11 wastewater treatment plant closed. Rather than fight with them, we thought
12 coming up with a means to satisfy their concerns would be welcomed by the
13 Commission.

14 **Q. SO BMSC SUPPORTS BHOA IN SEEKING APPROVAL OF THE**
15 **SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT?**

16 A. Yes, although we do not necessarily think the Commission must formally approve
17 the agreement itself. But there is certain relief necessary before BMSC will
18 undertake the plant closure, and only the Commission can grant that relief.³

19 **Q. CAN YOU EXPLAIN FURTHER?**

20 A. I think the language of the agreement speaks very well for itself –

21 VI. Approval of Cost Recovery for Plant Closure. ACC must approve a
22 cost recovery mechanism that permits BMSC to recover a return on and of
23 the capital costs of closure, which costs include, without limitation, the
24 costs of procuring additional capacity from the City of Scottsdale, the costs
25 of engineering and other analyses necessary to complete the closure, any
26 system upgrades required as a result of the closure and/or the delivery of
the flows previously treated at the Plant to the City of Scottsdale. BMSC
must also be authorized recovery of any reasonable costs of reaching
agreement with the BHOA, the City of Scottsdale and the Resort as

³ Settlement Agreement at paragraph 2.a.vi.

1 required to fulfill the terms of this Agreement, including, without
2 limitation, the costs of obtaining all necessary approval from the ACC,
3 including rate case expense. BMSC shall have no obligation under this
4 Agreement if the ACC does not approve such cost recovery mechanism as
5 acceptable to BMSC in its sole discretion.⁴

6 Put simply, BMSC will agree to take the steps necessary, including funding, to
7 close the plant, reroute flows and obtain alternative capacity. But we want
8 assurance from the Commission, ahead of time, that if we do so we will not have to
9 wait for a return on and of that investment, or be second guessed as to why we
10 spent more than a million dollars closing the plant.

11 **Q. DO YOU KNOW HOW MUCH THE PLANT CLOSURE WILL COST?**

12 A. No. But we do know that we can buy replacement capacity from the City of
13 Scottsdale for \$6 per gallon, or \$720,000, to replace the capacity at the plant. We
14 are working on the remaining engineering from which further cost estimates can be
15 refined. At this time, we estimate that the plant closure project will cost in excess
16 of \$1.5 million.

17 **Q. HOW DO YOU ENVISION RATE RECOVERY WORKING?**

18 A. Ultimately, the Commission will have to approve some sort of mechanism that will
19 allow the Company's rates to be increased once the project is complete. Whether
20 that requires a surcharge or some other sort of adjuster, I will leave to the
21 Commission and the various ratemaking experts.⁵ As I have testified above, we
22 will undertake to close the plant as the BHOA wants, so long as we obtain the
23 necessary cost recovery.

24
25
26 ⁴ *Id.*

⁵ Bourassa Rb. at 29-30.

1 Q. BUT MR. SORENSEN, ISN'T THAT ESSENTIALLY ASKING THE
2 COMMISSION TO GIVE BMSC A BLANK CHECK?

3 A. Absolutely not. The costs incurred will be readily verifiable as related to the plant
4 closure project. To assist in verifying costs, we could provide Staff with an
5 opportunity to review invoices related to the plant closure project prior to recovery.
6 We do not expect recovery through rates until after the costs are incurred and the
7 project is complete. We are simply seeking to avoid the costs, in both time and
8 money, of regulatory lag and rate relief, and to eliminate the risk of being second-
9 guessed.

10 V. REBUTTAL TO RUCO

11 Q. HAVE YOU REVIEWED THE DIRECT FILING MADE BY RUCO?

12 A. I have read Mr. Moore's testimony, and I am familiar with the critical components
13 of Mr. Rigsby's direct testimony. Specifically, I am aware that RUCO is
14 recommending a hypothetical capital structure of 60 percent common equity at a
15 cost of 8.22 percent and 40 percent debt at a cost of 6.26 percent.

16 Q. HOW DOES BMSC RESPOND TO RUCO'S COST OF CAPITAL
17 RECOMMENDATIONS?

18 A. Mr. Bourassa will address Mr. Rigsby's testimony from the ratemaking and cost of
19 capital perspective. From an operations and investment perspective, RUCO's
20 recommendation is very disconcerting.

21 Q. WHY IS THAT MR. SORENSEN?

22 A. Well, for starters, Mr. Rigsby is recommending a hypothetical capital structure, the
23 same thing the Commission specifically concluded was "results-oriented" for this
24 Company in the last rate case.⁶ This is even more troubling as BMSC actually has
25

26 ⁶ Decision No. 69164 at 20.

1 debt, authorized by the Commission, on its books. This debt is at 9.4%, which is
2 much higher than his recommended cost of equity and cost of debt in this case.
3 The debt on the Company's books is given different treatment for ratemaking
4 purposes, consistent with prior Commission orders, but the debt does exist in the
5 Company's actual capital structure, and the risk associated with that debt is
6 indistinguishable from debt that is treated as supporting plant in rate base. Mr.
7 Rigsby seems to ignore that fact.

8 Additionally, and most importantly, from an investment perspective, the
9 adoption of the low rates recommended by Mr. Rigsby and the use of hypothetical
10 capital structures like his strongly discourage continued investment in the State of
11 Arizona. Simply put, an 8.22% ROE will not attract investment into BMSC or any
12 other utility in this State. When this anemic ROE is coupled with the hypothetical
13 capital structure, the Company's investors would essentially be granted the
14 opportunity to earn a 7.43% return on their invested capital.⁷ And, that is without
15 factoring in the interest synchronization – a.k.a., RUCO's fictitious income tax
16 deduction which would be inflicted upon the Company and prevent any
17 opportunity to earn that 7.43% return. In general, an investor will choose to invest
18 their money where risk is lower and returns are higher. Of course, there is a
19 balance, but Mr. Rigsby just does not seem to recognize that there are 49 other
20 states in which investors can invest their money in water and wastewater utilities,
21 not to mention many other investment choices. A phantom opportunity to earn a
22 7.43% return would be wholly unacceptable to any rational investor in utilities.

23
24
25
26 ⁷ Bourassa COC Rb. at 4-5.

1 **Q. MR. SORENSEN, ISN'T THAT WHAT ANY UTILITY WOULD CLAIM IN**
2 **THE FACE OF A LOWER RECOMMENDED RETURN AS A SCARE**
3 **TACTIC?**

4 A. I can only testify as to Liberty Water and its affiliates in Arizona. I have to
5 compete internally within the Liberty Water family of companies for capital, which
6 is not unlimited. Liberty Water has utility investments in Texas. It is my
7 understanding that in two recently filed cases in Texas, their regulatory body has
8 had no issue with a requested 12% return on equity for utilities with 100% equity
9 capital structures. Additionally, rates, whether interim or permanent, are usually
10 implemented within 3 to 6 months after filing of the rate application. So, Liberty
11 Water can invest in Texas utilities and receive a much greater return, more quickly,
12 than can be received in Arizona. This is reality, not ratemaking theory. If Mr.
13 Rigsby really wants to testify about investor expectations, he should start taking
14 into account real world facts that are, in fact, making Arizona an unattractive state
15 for investing capital in the utility industry. Others have recognized this problem,
16 which makes it very difficult, if not impossible, to attract capital investment to the
17 utilities I manage in the State of Arizona.⁸

18 **Q. DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING TO SAY IN RESPONSE TO RUCO'S**
19 **POSITIONS ON RATE BASE, REVENUES OR EXPENSES?**

20 A. Again, Mr. Bourassa will address Mr. Moore's testimony on behalf of BMSC.
21 However, I do want to briefly address Mr. Moore's testimony relating to non-
22 recurring expense and wastewater treatment expense.

23
24 ⁸ See November 7, 2008 Standard and Poor's Ratings Direct Report, "Assessing U.S. Regulatory
25 Environments", rating Arizona as one of the 6 least credit supportive States in which to do
26 business, attached as Sorensen RB Attachment 1. While that report was generated from the
perspective of granting credit to utilities in the various 50 States, it would seem that one could
draw a reasonable corollary from this report to equity investment, which has even more risk than
debt.

1 Q. MR. MOORE TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF RUCO THAT BMSC USED AN
2 INCORRECT RATE FOR WASTEWATER TREATMENT EXPENSE. IS
3 HE CORRECT?

4 A. Yes, he is, but unfortunately, Mr. Moore is also using an out of date number. The
5 Company had originally used a base rate of \$2.59 per thousand gallons, plus an
6 environmental surcharge of 18.953% from the City of Scottsdale and City tax of
7 1.65% on the sum of those amounts. This was done to approximate the rate that
8 would be in effect today. Mr. Moore used \$2.53 per thousand gallons, plus the
9 environmental surcharge and city tax, which was the rate in effect until June 30,
10 2009. Beginning July 1, 2009, the base rate increased to \$2.61 per thousand
11 gallons, plus the environmental surcharge of 18.953% or \$.49 per thousand gallons,
12 for a subtotal of \$3.10 per thousand gallons, plus city tax of 1.65% of \$.05 per
13 thousand gallons, yielding a total rate of \$3.15 per thousand gallons for treatment
14 of sewage conveyed to the City of Scottsdale under our agreement.

15 Q. HOW DID THE COMPANY RECEIVE WORD OF THE COST
16 INCREASE?

17 A. I received an email from a representative of the City confirming these rates. A
18 copy of this email is being provided to the parties as part of our rebuttal work
19 papers. Mr. Bourassa has made this adjustment in his rebuttal schedules.

20 Q. WHAT ADJUSTMENT DID MR. MOORE MAKE FOR NON-RECURRING
21 EXPENSES?

22 A. As part of Mr. Moore's Operating Income Adjustment No. 5, he eliminated the cost
23 of a clean-up that occurred during the test year. The cost he eliminated was
24 \$39,870 per his Schedule RLM-12. We certainly strive never to have a spill in our
25 system, however, all systems have such incidents from time to time. Ms. Brown
26 recognized this fact in her testimony and schedules by recommending that one-

1 third of the spill clean-up cost, or \$13,290, be included in test-year operating
2 expense.⁹ I believe in this instance her position is a fair compromise and urge
3 RUCO to adopt it to eliminate an issue in dispute.

4 **VI. REBUTTAL TO STAFF**

5 **Q. HAVE YOU REVIEWED THE DIRECT TESTIMONIES FILED BY**
6 **COMMISSION STAFF IN THIS RATE CASE?**

7 A. I have read the testimony by Ms. Brown and the Engineering Report by Ms. Hains.
8 I am also familiar with the recommendations made by Mr. Manrique.

9 **Q. STAFF RECOMMENDS A RETURN ON EQUITY OF 9.6 PERCENT. DO**
10 **YOU BELIEVE THAT IS REASONABLE?**

11 A. I will leave the detailed model and theory based testimony to Mr. Bourassa. Staff's
12 ROE recommendation certainly moves closer to a reasonable solution than
13 RUCO's recommended ROE of 8.22%, with an effective phantom rate of 7.44%,
14 which won't attract capital. Still, I believe Staff's ROE is too low to attract capital
15 to Arizona when other more profitable, less risky investments are readily available
16 to our investors in other states. I also believe Staff's recommended 70 basis point
17 financial risk adjustment is too high considering we do have debt on the
18 Company's books, as I explained above in response to Mr. Rigsby's
19 recommendations.

20 **Q. THANK YOU, MR. SORENSEN. TURNING TO MS. HAINS'**
21 **ENGINEERING REPORT, WERE YOU SURPRISED THAT STAFF**
22 **RECOMMENDED DENIAL OF THE HOOK UP FEE?**

23 A. Yes, and we immediately contacted Staff to discuss this issue with them. I
24 understand from those discussions that Staff now supports the Company's
25

26 ⁹ Brown Dt. at Operating Adjustment No. 4, Schedule CSB-15.

1 proposed hook up fee tariff and will reflect this in its surrebuttal filing. If I am
2 mistaken, I will address this issue further at the rejoinder stage of this matter.

3 **Q. OKAY. ARE THERE ANY OTHER ASPECTS OF MS. HAINS' REPORT**
4 **AND RECOMMENDATIONS THAT YOU WISH TO ADDRESS AT THIS**
5 **TIME?**

6 A. Yes. In her Staff Report, Section H, Tables 5 and 6, I found what I believe to be
7 two separate math errors, which we hope Staff will correct. First, in Table 5,
8 Ms. Hains recommended quarterly Cadmium samples at \$15 each (4 per year), but
9 the total in her table was \$40, not \$60 as is appropriate. Second, in Table 6, she
10 recommended seven quarterly BOD samples, or 28 during the year, at the rate of
11 \$36 each. Her total cost for the year was \$168, but the total should have been
12 \$1,008. The net impact of these two math errors would increase her
13 recommendation for annual testing expense from \$14,362 (included as Ms.
14 Brown's Operating Income Adjustment No. 8), to \$15,222. BMSC would accept
15 this figure as adjusted test year testing expense, before any adjustment for known
16 and measurable changes, which I will also discuss.

17 **Q. PLEASE DO.**

18 A. Since Staff's testimony was filed, we have been notified by the City of Scottsdale
19 that our testing requirements will increase. This testing is now going to be required
20 in addition to the testing we currently do at the wastewater treatment plant as the
21 required sample point is different, and certain tests, like for Total Suspended Solids
22 (TSS), will increase from that which we currently do for the City. These increased
23 requirements will cost the Company an additional \$13,360 in annual testing costs.
24 The letter and cost calculation will be provided to the parties to this case as part of
25 the workpapers. Meanwhile, we feel this cost increase is known and measurable,
26 and hope it will increase Staff's Adjustment No. 8 to increase test year testing

1 expense by \$11,627 (\$15,222 + 13,360 - \$16,955) above the testing cost of \$16,955
2 as filed. This would eliminate an issue in dispute in this rate case.

3 **Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY TESTIMONY TO PROVIDE IN RESPONSE TO**
4 **MS. BROWN'S DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

5 A. I do, although I note from the outset that Mr. Bourassa addresses the Company's
6 response to the rate base and income statement adjustments recommended by Staff.
7 For my part, I will provide additional testimony regarding Ms. Brown's
8 adjustments to the truck lease, Operating Income Adjustment No. 7. In addition, I
9 will address the additional \$42,200 of labor expenses that RUCO included in its
10 testimony related to RLM Operating Income Adjustment No. 5 which the
11 Company will adopt and adjust for in its Rebuttal schedules.

12 **Q. OKAY, PLEASE START WITH THE TRUCK LEASE?**

13 A. Ms. Brown correctly states in her testimony that the truck lease in Operating
14 Income Adjustment No. 7 was in fact signed by Gold Canyon Sewer Company
15 ("GCSC"), an affiliate of BMSC. The reason for this was that GCSC had a master
16 lease with the vendor and it was easier to add a truck under that existing agreement
17 than to create a new one. However, the truck has been used exclusively for the
18 business of BMSC. It is not shared with GCSC on a 50% basis as Ms. Brown
19 indicates. The truck in question, a 2007 Chevy Silverado, was designated
20 originally as truck #109 for internal purposes. Later, it was reassigned #156 (see
21 the Environmental Health & Safety mapping in my workpapers for the internal
22 number assignment change). As proof of the truck's assignment to BMSC,
23 included in the workpapers are Vehicle Inspection reports from 2007 for truck
24 #109, signed by Ryan Kennedy, the BMSC Supervisor during the time, which note
25 that truck 109 is for BMSC. As further evidence of this truck being a BMSC truck,
26 Environmental Health and Safety weekly reports from the test year, which note

1 truck 109 being a BMSC truck, are being provided in the workpapers. Finally, I
2 am also providing as part of the workpapers the GE Fleet invoices for June 2008
3 through October 2009. These invoices demonstrate that truck 109/156 is in the
4 Algonquin Water Resources of America fleet, and the assigned company for the
5 vehicle is Black Mountain Sewer Company. This truck was, during and
6 subsequent to the test year, a BMSC truck.

7 **Q. AND THE LABOR EXPENSE ISSUE?**

8 A. During the course of the Company responding to Staff data request CSB 10.5, it
9 was discovered that the charges from a temporary labor/services company,
10 Aerotek, for certain of their temporary operators, were mistakenly charged to
11 LPSCO, an affiliate of BMSC, instead of to BMSC. The invoices and the
12 contractor's timecards were provided to Staff and RUCO as part of our response.
13 There were no further questions, so we believed that what we provided was
14 sufficient proof. In his Direct Testimony, Mr. Moore recommended, as part of
15 RUCO Operating Income Adjustment No. 5, that the \$42,200 of Aerotek labor
16 costs be included as costs of the Company incurred during the test year. The
17 Company agrees with Mr. Moore's position. Ms. Brown did not address the issue
18 in her Direct Testimony.

19 Then, in response to a Company data request, Ms. Brown responded that
20 "[s]ince the invoices in question do not specify the utility wherein the contract
21 employees worked and Algonquin Water has several utilities in Arizona, there is
22 no evidence on the invoices to justify moving the expense from Litchfield Park to
23 Black Mountain." I agree with Ms. Brown that on the invoice's surface, it was not
24 possible to tell whether Santiago Parra and Bret Hurd, the Aerotek employees
25 assigned to BMSC, were actually assigned to BMSC. However, their timesheets
26 were all signed by Ryan Kennedy, the wastewater supervisor at BMSC and their

1 supervisor during their time working for the Algonquin family of companies. Had
2 Ms. Brown made us aware of her concerns over the assignment of Mr. Parra and
3 Mr. Hurd, we would have pointed out that fact. We also could have provided her
4 (and I now include in my workpapers) with weekly Tail Gate Session (Safety
5 Meeting) participation sheets for BMSC, signed by Ryan Kennedy and the Aerotek
6 contractors in question for the periods they were assigned to BMSC (1/23/08 –
7 6/30/08 for Mr. Parra and 3/11/08 – 5/17-08 for Mr. Hurd), as well as various
8 training session sign-in sheets. I believe this is more than sufficient evidence and
9 hope with this clarification and additional information that Ms. Brown will join
10 RUCO and the Company in adjusting operating expenses by this \$42,200, as it was
11 a necessary expense incurred for the provision of proper service, incurred during
12 the test year. This would eliminate another issue in dispute.

13 **Q. DOES THAT CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

14 **A.** Yes, although I wish to note that my silence on any issue does not necessarily
15 signal the Company's agreement.

SORENSEN
RB ATTACHMENT 1

November 7, 2008

Assessing U.S. Utility Regulatory Environments

Primary Credit Analyst:

Todd A Shipman, CFA, New York (1) 212-438-7676; todd_shipman@standardandpoors.com

Table Of Contents

Background

Assessing Regulatory Jurisdictions

Ratemaking Practices And Procedures

Political Insulation

Cash Flow Support And Stability

Jurisdictional Assessments

Assessing U.S. Utility Regulatory Environments

The assessment of regulatory risk is perhaps the most important factor in Standard & Poor's Ratings Services' analysis of a U.S. regulated, investor-owned utility's business risk. Each of the other four factors we examine—markets, operations, competitiveness, and management—can affect the quality of the regulation a utility experiences, but we believe the fundamental regulatory environment in the jurisdictions in which a utility operates often influences credit quality the most. In our credit analysis, we evaluate regulatory risk on a company-specific basis. A utility management's skill in managing regulatory risk can in many cases overcome a difficult regulatory environment. Conversely, other companies can experience greater regulatory risk even with supportive regulatory regimes if management fails to devote the necessary time and resources to the important task of managing regulatory risk. Operating in a state with a regulatory structure that is conducive to maintaining credit quality will improve the chances for a utility to successfully negotiate the regulatory maze.

This commentary discusses our views on what constitutes a favorable regulatory climate. We then use those factors to create assessments of the regulatory environments in states that regulate the electric and gas utilities that we rate. (See the table at the end of this article.) Our intention is to provide a common base for our own analysis of regulatory risk and to better communicate to investors, issuers, and regulators how various elements of regulation can affect credit quality. The exercise is also expected to enhance our ability to evaluate management by highlighting instances where our opinion of a company's regulatory risk diverges significantly from the fundamental quality of the regulatory jurisdictions where it operates.

The assessments of relevant jurisdictions are based on quantitative and qualitative factors. Importantly, we make our assessments from a credit perspective. We plan to update them annually or when significant events occur that have an important impact on the regulatory climate in a particular jurisdiction. The new regulatory assessment information augments the methodology applied to regulated utilities today.

Our introduction of these regulatory assessments coincides with what we view as the increasing influence of regulatory matters on the rated utilities' risk profiles and greater credit market awareness of the importance of understanding the regulatory process. Our goal in explaining our views on regulatory practices and policies and their effect on Standard & Poor's analysis of the credit quality of utilities is to provide additional transparency to the market.

Background

State utility regulation is almost as old as credit ratings. Standard & Poor's predecessor, Standard Statistics Bureau, was formed in 1906, and the first state utility commissions, as we know them today, appeared in 1907. Regulation has always been a factor in Standard & Poor's analysis of utility ratings, but its importance to our analysis has shifted with industry trends over time.

Before the 1970s, regulators presided for the most part over stable or decreasing rates as economic growth, rising consumption, and economies of scale drove costs down. The advent of inflation, rising and volatile fuel costs, and nuclear power missteps led to higher rates and, in our view, greater regulatory influence on credit quality during the 1980s. Restructuring in the natural gas and then the electric industries marked the 1990s and the first years of the new millennium, and the importance of regulatory issues in our analysis again started to subside. In our view, we are

now in another era of increasing and unstable costs and some semblance of a return to traditional utility regulation. Consequently, the quality of regulation is at the forefront of our analysis of utility creditworthiness.

We have historically focused on regulatory risk on a company-specific basis. Nothing in what follows will change that approach. Utility commissions regulate diverse industries and adopt different approaches to different types of businesses. Treatment of utilities within the same industry can vary significantly in the same jurisdiction. The quality of the regulation experienced by a company is often the product of the company's management and business strategy as much as its regulators. The regulatory climate assessments only serve as a baseline of our opinion on the fundamental attitude of a jurisdiction toward the credit quality of the utilities in that state, and they are the starting point for Standard & Poor's analysis of the regulatory risk of each rated utility. Our goal is to achieve greater consistency and continuity in utility ratings.

Assessing Regulatory Jurisdictions

We assess jurisdictions on one basic attribute--the fundamental approach to controlling utility rates--and then in three major categories. The resulting assessments are based primarily on various measures of regulatory risk that are discussed briefly below. With respect to qualitative factors, we look for long-term, historical characteristics of the jurisdiction, as well as transient regulatory and political developments.

The foundation of our opinion of the regulation in a jurisdiction is the degree to which competitive market forces are allowed to influence rates. In order of credit-friendliness, a state will rely either on full cost-based regulation for all components of the utility bill, market-based mechanisms for generation, and (more rarely) retail markets, or a hybrid of the two to control the amount charged and the terms on which that service is offered. It may surprise some to learn that we consider a hybrid setup, which in most cases exists because the transition to some sort of competition has stalled, to harbor more risk for bondholders than a system that is committed to letting market prices set a major part of the customer's bill.

The risk inherent in the market-based model is straightforward: the price for electricity can be more volatile when based on a market than when it is based on embedded costs, and regulators are apt to resist full and timely recovery when changes in generation costs are abrupt and substantial (and perhaps misunderstood). The risks in a hybrid or transitional model are less apparent, but, in our opinion, potentially more significant. First, we consider the uncertainty of the timing of reaching the end state--and what that end state will look like--to be a negative factor from a credit perspective. Second, in some cases, the hybrid model may result in a "lower-of-cost-or-market" approach that allows generation rates to reflect one or the other at different times depending on which one suits ratepayers best. A utility and its bondholders may then face a prolonged period of potential exposure to market risk (the downside) with little or no opportunity to participate in the benefits of competition (the upside of greater returns).

After identifying the fundamental regulatory paradigm, our analysis turns to factors that influence the utility's business risk climate in the jurisdiction. The factors fall into three broad categories: ratemaking, political environment, and financial stability. Broadly speaking, the ratemaking and financial stability factors influence our assessments more than the paradigm and political factors.

Ratemaking Practices And Procedures

The main, and often the most contentious, task of a regulator is to set the rates a utility may charge its customers. We analyze specific rate decisions as part of the surveillance of each utility. Our regulatory assessments focus on the jurisdiction's overall approach to setting rates and the process it uses to conduct and manage base rate filings. Practices pertaining to separate tariff clauses for large expense items are examined in the third category of the analysis (see below). In this part of the assessment, we concentrate on whether established base rates fairly reflect the cost structure of a utility and allow management an opportunity to earn a compensatory return that provides bondholders with a financial cushion that promotes credit quality.

Notably, the analysis does not revolve around "authorized" returns, but rather on actual earned returns. We note the many examples of utilities with healthy authorized returns that, we believe, have no meaningful expectation of actually earning that return because of rate case lag, expense disallowances, etc. Although, in general, the absolute level of financial returns is less important to our analysis than how that return is earned, we recognize that, all else being equal, higher earned returns translate into better credit metrics and a more comfortable equity cushion for bondholders. A regulatory approach that allows utilities the opportunity to consistently earn a reasonable return is a positive factor in our view of credit quality.

The rates of return and capital structures used to generate the revenue requirement in rate proceedings may not be the primary focus of the assessment, but those and other decisions made in the ratemaking process are still noted. We consider those decisions to be potential signals from regulators on their attitude toward credit quality. We believe that the capital structure in particular is a handy and direct indication from the regulator as to whether or not creditworthiness is an important consideration in its deliberations when setting rates. Obviously, any pronouncements from a regulator that explicitly address credit ratings or ratemaking practices that incorporate credit-minded adjustments (e.g., the use of double-leveraged capital structures or off-balance-sheet debt-like obligations) are considered in the Standard & Poor's assessment.

We analyze the issue of "regulatory lag" in a comprehensive manner and not just as a matter of the efficiency of the regulator in completing rate cases. As part of this analysis, we evaluate the timeliness of rate decisions, coupled with an evaluation of the test year. In addition, we take into account the timing of interim rates, and other practices that affect the appropriateness of rates periodically established by the regulator. We do not view the issue of regulatory lag as an intermittent concern, consequential only during times of acute inflation or rising capital spending, but as a consistent part of our credit analysis. Accordingly, in our regulatory assessments we focus on whether the regulator efficiently prosecutes rate requests and bases its decisions with respect to rate setting on the most current information.

In our view, the prevalence of rate case settlements is not necessarily an important credit consideration. Although the common assumption among market participants seems to be that a settlement must be in the best interest of a utility, we believe this assumption disregards the possibility that management will sometimes make decisions based on its effect on earnings at the expense of cash flow considerations. This does not mean we dismiss the ability of stipulations to reach a fair resolution of difficult matters that help regulators issue timely and constructive rate decisions. It just means that frequent settlements do not, in our view, directly lead to a conclusion that the regulatory environment in a state enhances credit quality.

An important policy-related issue outside of individual rate cases that falls under this part of the assessment is the

regulatory oversight of large capital projects with long lead times that carry out-sized risks to a utility and its bondholders. In our opinion, practices such as legislative or regulatory recognition of the need for pre-approval of such endeavors, periodic reviews that substantively involve the regulator in the progress of the project, and rolling prudence determinations during construction can reduce the general level of risk associated with a utility committing substantial capital well in advance of the rate proceeding that results in the project being placed into rate base. Before committing to such projects, a resource-procurement process that uses objective guidelines to evaluate competing proposals to meet load obligations and keeps the regulator informed and involved in the decisions can, in our view, help to reduce the risk of subsequent disallowances. If the jurisdiction has an Integrated Resource Plan or similar mechanism that includes the participation of many parties and is used to definitively establish the need for new generation, we consider credit risk to be further diminished.

One more factor that we examine in this part of the analysis is whether a jurisdiction employs nontraditional ratemaking practices. Examples of what we may view to be potentially credit-enhancing regulatory mechanisms include weather normalization and incentive ratemaking. We believe that the beneficial effect on credit quality of a tariff clause that smooths out cash flows that can vary with outside influences like weather is self evident. The benefits of incentives incorporated into the regulatory regime may be less clear. Well-designed incentives can be at least credit neutral. A moderate amount of incentives can be credit supportive. We generally view incentive provisions (whether tied to cost control, reliability, or operational performance) as being beneficial for credit quality if they are linked to fair and objective benchmarks. Incentives that lack some or all of those features, such as a plain, long-term rate freeze, can be, in our opinion, detrimental to credit quality.

Political Insulation

The role of politics in utility regulation is often misunderstood. In most jurisdictions, legislatures created regulatory commissions and invested them with the power to set and enforce utility rates and service standards. Regardless of how a regulatory commission is statutorily organized, its function is to set and regulate rates and service standards with due regard not only for the interests of those who advance the capital needed to provide safe and reliable utility service but for other constituents as well. In this regard, bondholders should recognize that the setting of utility rates invariably reflects political as well as economic factors. Therefore, the potential for political considerations to affect utility regulation can be a key determinant when we assess a regulatory jurisdiction.

A primary factor in this part of our assessment is the method of selecting utility commissioners. In some jurisdictions, the governors appoint regulatory commissioners. In others, the same voters who pay utility bills directly elect commissioners. The regulatory risk associated with that model can sometimes be managed, but there is an inherent level of risk in elected regulatory bodies that we reflect in the assessment. Standard & Poor's also analyzes the track record of the involvement of the executive branch or the legislature in utility matters, and the relative visibility of utility issues in the political arena.

The ability of a regulator to deliver sound, fair, and timely rate decisions and set prudent regulatory policies that assist utility managers in managing business and financial risk can be affected by the overall atmosphere that it operates in. The tone can be set by the governor or legislature, the history and tradition of independence accorded to the regulatory body, and the behavior of important constituent groups that intervene in utility proceedings.

Cash Flow Support And Stability

The final set of factors in our assessment of regulatory environments is arguably the most important. The phrase "cash is king" can be overused, but it does highlight an essential part of the credit analysis. A regulatory jurisdiction that recognizes the significance of cash flow in its decision making is one that will appeal to bondholders. Generating cash is a function of the actions of utility management, but the regulator can supply (or withhold) the tools that can affect the company's essential ability to actually realize the intended level of cash flow.

The most prominent factor in this part of the analysis is the application of separate tariff provisions for major expenses such as fuel and purchased power. The timely adjustment of rates in response to changing commodity prices and other expenses that are largely out of the control of utility management is a key component of a credit-enhancing regulatory jurisdiction. We analyze the quality of special tariff mechanisms to determine their effectiveness in producing the cash flow stability they are designed to achieve. The frequency of rate adjustments, the ability to quickly react to unusual market volatility, and the control of opportunities to engage in hindsight disallowances of costs could affect the analysis almost as much as whether the tariff provisions exist at all. The record of disallowances plays a part in the regulatory assessment.

The commission's policies and oversight covering hedging activities may also be a factor in this part of the review if a utility has sought regulatory approval. For utilities that attempt to manage commodity risks, we look for a clearly-stated hedging policy and a track record of activity that conforms to that policy. The responsibility for communicating the policy and demonstrating the prudence of the hedging activity rests with the utility, but the initial response to a hedging program and the history of the regulator's treatment of the results of the program could influence our assessment.

Regulators can employ other ratemaking techniques that promote stable cash flows. We consider a commission's decisions on rate design in assessing its attitude on credit quality. For example, we take into account the relative size of the typical monthly customer charge, a decoupling mechanism that severs the direct relationship between revenues and customer usage, or other rate design features that bolster credit quality.

Especially during upswings in the capital expenditure cycle, such as we are experiencing now, a jurisdiction's willingness to support large capital projects with cash during the construction phase is an important aspect of our analysis. This is especially true for ventures with big budgets and long lead times, such as baseload coal-fired or nuclear power plants and high-voltage transmission lines that are susceptible to construction delays. Allowance of a cash return on construction work-in-progress or similar ratemaking methods historically were considered extraordinary measures for use in unusual circumstances, but in today's environment of rising construction costs and possible inflationary pressures, cash flow support could be crucial in maintaining credit quality through the spending program.

Jurisdictional Assessments

The table below shows Standard & Poor's assessments of regulatory jurisdictions. The category titles are designed to communicate one other important point regarding utility regulation and its effect on ratings. All categories are denoted as "credit-supportive". To one degree or another, all U.S. utility regulation sustains credit quality when compared with the rest of corporate ratings at Standard & Poor's. The presence of regulators, no matter where in

the spectrum of our assessments, reduces business risk and generally supports all U.S. utility ratings.

| Regulatory Jurisdictions For Utilities Among U.S. States | | | | |
|--|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Most credit supportive | More credit supportive | Credit supportive | Less credit supportive | Least credit supportive |
| | Alabama | Arkansas | Louisiana | Arizona |
| | California | Colorado | Maine | Delaware |
| | Florida | Connecticut | Missouri | Dist. of Columbia |
| | Georgia | Hawaii | Montana | Illinois |
| | Indiana | Idaho | New York | Maryland |
| | Iowa | Kansas | Oklahoma | New Mexico |
| | South Carolina | Kentucky | Rhode Island | |
| | Wisconsin | Massachusetts | Texas | |
| | | Michigan | Utah | |
| | | Minnesota | Vermont | |
| | | Mississippi | Washington | |
| | | Nevada | West Virginia | |
| | | New Hampshire | Wyoming | |
| | | New Jersey | | |
| | | North Carolina | | |
| | | North Dakota | | |
| | | Ohio | | |
| | | Oregon | | |
| | | Pennsylvania | | |
| | | South Dakota | | |
| | | Virginia | | |

Copyright © 2008 Standard & Poor's, a division of The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. (S&P). S&P and/or its third party licensors have exclusive proprietary rights in the data or information provided herein. This data/information may only be used internally for business purposes and shall not be used for any unlawful or unauthorized purposes. Dissemination, distribution or reproduction of this data/information in any form is strictly prohibited except with the prior written permission of S&P. Because of the possibility of human or mechanical error by S&P, its affiliates or its third party licensors, S&P, its affiliates and its third party licensors do not guarantee the accuracy, adequacy, completeness or availability of any information and is not responsible for any errors or omissions or for the results obtained from the use of such information. S&P GIVES NO EXPRESS OR IMPLIED WARRANTIES, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ANY WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR USE. In no event shall S&P, its affiliates and its third party licensors be liable for any direct, indirect, special or consequential damages in connection with subscriber's or others use of the data/information contained herein. Access to the data or information contained herein is subject to termination in the event any agreement with a third-party of information or software is terminated.

Analytic services provided by Standard & Poor's Ratings Services (Ratings Services) are the result of separate activities designed to preserve the independence and objectivity of ratings opinions. The credit ratings and observations contained herein are solely statements of opinion and not statements of fact or recommendations to purchase, hold, or sell any securities or make any other investment decisions. Accordingly, any user of the information contained herein should not rely on any credit rating or other opinion contained herein in making any investment decision. Ratings are based on information received by Ratings Services. Other divisions of Standard & Poor's may have information that is not available to Ratings Services. Standard & Poor's has established policies and procedures to maintain the confidentiality of non-public information received during the ratings process.

Ratings Services receives compensation for its ratings. Such compensation is normally paid either by the issuers of such securities or third parties participating in marketing the securities. While Standard & Poor's reserves the right to disseminate the rating, it receives no payment for doing so, except for subscriptions to its publications. Additional information about our ratings fees is available at www.standardandpoors.com/usratingsfees.

Any Passwords/user IDs issued by S&P to users are single user-dedicated and may ONLY be used by the individual to whom they have been assigned. No sharing of passwords/user IDs and no simultaneous access via the same password/user ID is permitted. To reprint, translate, or use the data or information other than as provided herein, contact Client Services, 55 Water Street, New York, NY 10041: (11212.438.9623 or by e-mail to: research_request@standardandpoors.com.

1 FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C.
Jay L. Shapiro (No. 014650)
2 Stephanie V. Johnson (No. 026282)
3003 N. Central Ave.
3 Suite 2600
Phoenix, Arizona 85012
4 Attorneys for Black Mountain Sewer Corporation

5
6 **BEFORE THE ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION**

7
8 IN THE MATTER OF THE
APPLICATION OF BLACK MOUNTAIN
9 SEWER CORPORATION, AN ARIZONA
CORPORATION, FOR A
10 DETERMINATION OF THE FAIR
VALUE OF ITS UTILITY PLANT AND
11 PROPERTY AND FOR INCREASES IN
ITS RATES AND CHARGES FOR
12 UTILITY SERVICE BASED THEREON.

DOCKET NO: SW-02361A-08-0609

13
14
15
16 **REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF**
17 **THOMAS J. BOURASSA**
18 **(Rate Base, Income Statement And Rate Design)**
19 **October 20, 2009**
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| I. | INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY..... | 1 |
| II. | SUMMARY OF BMSC'S REBUTTAL POSITION. | 1 |
| III. | RATE BASE | 3 |
| A. | Plant-in-service. | 4 |
| B. | Accumulated Depreciation..... | 6 |
| C. | Advances-in-aid of Construction ("AIAC"). | 7 |
| D. | Deferred Income Taxes ("DITs"). | 8 |
| E. | Working Capital. | 8 |
| F. | Miscellaneous..... | 10 |
| IV. | INCOME STATEMENT | 10 |
| V. | RATE DESIGN..... | 27 |

2239512/16040.035

1 **I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY.**

2 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

3 A. My name is Thomas J. Bourassa. My business address is 139 W. Wood Drive,
4 Phoenix, Arizona 85029.

5 **Q. ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU TESTIFYING IN THIS CASE?**

6 A. On behalf of the applicant, Black Mountain Sewer Corporation ("BMSC" or the
7 "Company").

8 **Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED DIRECT TESTIMONY IN THE**
9 **INSTANT CASE?**

10 A. Yes, my direct testimony was submitted in support of the initial application in this
11 docket. There were two volumes, one addressing rate base, income statement and
12 rate design, and the other addressing cost of capital.

13 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF THIS REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

14 A. I will provide rebuttal testimony in response to the direct filings by Staff and
15 RUCO. More specifically, this first volume of my rebuttal testimony relates to rate
16 base, income statement and rate design for BMSC. I will also address the
17 testimony by the Boulders Home Owners Association ("BHOA") in the rate design
18 section of this volume of my rebuttal testimony. In a second, separate volume of
19 my testimony, I will also present an update to the Company's requested cost of
20 capital as well as provide responses to Staff and RUCO on the cost of capital and
21 rate of return applied to the fair value rate base, and the determination of operating
22 income.

23 **II. SUMMARY OF BMSC'S REBUTTAL POSITION.**

24 **Q. WHAT IS THE REVENUE INCREASE THAT THE COMPANY IS**
25 **PROPOSING IN THIS REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

26

1 A. The Company is proposing a total revenue requirement of \$2,541,508, which
2 constitutes an increase in revenues of \$961,338, or 60.84% over adjusted test year
3 revenues.

4 **Q. HOW DOES THIS COMPARE WITH THE COMPANY'S DIRECT**
5 **FILING?**

6 A. In the direct filing, the Company requested a total revenue requirement of
7 \$2,493,932, which required an increase in revenues of \$913,762, or 57.83%.

8 **Q. WHY IS THE REQUESTED REVENUE INCREASE HIGHER IN BMSC'S**
9 **REBUTTAL FILING?**

10 A. In its rebuttal filing, BMSC has adopted a number of adjustments recommended by
11 Staff and/or RUCO, as well as proposed a number of adjustments of its own based
12 on known and measurable changes to the test year. The net result of these
13 adjustments is: (1) the Company's proposed operating expenses have increased by
14 \$44,936, from \$1,664,665 in the direct filing to \$1,709,590; and a net decrease of
15 \$6,596 in rate base from the direct filing of \$3,723,645 to \$3,317,649.

16 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE REASON FOR THE DECREASE IN RATE**
17 **BASE?**

18 A. The Company has proposed a number of rebuttal adjustments to rate base which
19 has resulted in a net decrease in rate base. Included among these proposed
20 adjustments are an adjustment to increase plant-in-service ("PIS") for unrecorded
21 plant; an adjustment to increase advances-in-aid of construction ("AIAC")
22 associated with the unrecorded plant; an adjustment to increase plant-in-service for
23 plant transferred from an affiliate, Litchfield Park Service Company ("LPSCO"),
24 and an adjustment to reflect a plant retirement that was not recorded at the end of
25 the test year. The net increase to PIS is \$288,809 and the net increase to AIAC is
26 \$254,251. The net rate base impact of these two adjustments is \$34,558.

1 In addition to the above mentioned adjustments, the Company is proposing
2 an adjustment to accumulated depreciation for the PIS adjustments it recommends.
3 The Company has also corrected an error in its accumulated depreciation
4 computation, which correction is reflected in its proposed accumulated
5 depreciation adjustment. The net adjustment to accumulated depreciation is
6 \$97,641. The net rate base impact is (\$97,641).

7 The Company is also proposing an increase to the Company's deferred
8 income taxes ("DIT") of \$24,344 based on its proposed adjustments to PIS and
9 accumulated depreciation. Finally, the Company is proposing an adjustment to
10 working capital of \$32,142. The net rate base impact on these two adjustments is
11 \$52,556. Combined, the Company rebuttal proposed adjustments reduce rate base
12 by \$6,596 (\$34,558 minus \$97,641 plus \$54,556).

13 **Q. WHAT ARE THE PROPOSED REVENUE REQUIREMENTS AND RATE**
14 **INCREASES FOR THE COMPANY, STAFF, AND RUCO AT THIS STAGE**
15 **OF THE PROCEEDING?**

16 A. The proposed revenue requirements and proposed rate increases are as follows:

| | <u>Revenue Requirement</u> | <u>Revenue Incr.</u> | <u>% Increase</u> |
|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 18 Company-Direct | \$2,493,932 | \$ 913,762 | 57.83% |
| 19 Staff | \$2,063,310 | \$ 483,140 | 30.58% |
| 20 RUCO | \$2,069,774 | \$ 489,604 | 30.98% |
| 21 Company Rebuttal | \$2,541,508 | \$ 961,338 | 60.84% |

22
23 **III. RATE BASE**

24 **Q. WOULD YOU PLEASE IDENTIFY THE PARTIES' RESPECTIVE RATE**
25 **BASE RECOMMENDATIONS?**

1 A. Yes, the rate bases proposed by the parties proposing rate base in the case, the
2 Company, Staff and RUCO, are as follows:

| | <u>OCRB</u> | <u>FVRB</u> |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 3 Company-Direct | \$ 3,723,245 | \$ 3,723,245 |
| 4 Staff | \$ 3,602,336 | \$ 3,602,336 |
| 5 RUCO | \$ 3,745,364 | \$ 3,745,364 |
| 6 Company Rebuttal | \$ 3,716,649 | \$ 3,716,649 |

7
8 Although there are three other parties, none of them has made any proposals
9 regarding rate base, revenues or expenses.

10 A. Plant-in-service.

11 Q. WOULD YOU PLEASE DISCUSS THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED
12 ORIGINAL COST RATE BASE, AND IDENTIFY ANY ADJUSTMENTS
13 YOU HAVE ACCEPTED FROM STAFF AND/OR RUCO?

14 A. The Company's rebuttal rate base adjustments to OCRB are detailed on rebuttal
15 schedules B-2, pages 3 through 6. Rebuttal Schedule B-2, pages 1 and 2,
16 summarize the Company's proposed adjustments and the rebuttal OCRB.

17 Rebuttal B-2 adjustment 1, as summarized on Rebuttal Schedule B-2, page
18 2, consists of three adjustments labeled as "A", "B", "C" and "D" on Rebuttal
19 Schedule B-2, page 3.

20 Adjustment A reflects an increase to PIS for unrecorded plant totaling
21 \$254,251. This plant is for the New Trade Lift Station project. Both Staff and
22 RUCO have made similar adjustments, although both Staff and RUCO increased
23 PIS by \$276,985.¹

24
25
26 ¹ See Moore Dt. at 8; Brown Dt. at 8-9.

1 **Q. WHY ARE STAFF AND RUCO'S PIS ADJUSTMENTS FOR THE NEW**
2 **TRADE LIFT STATION HIGHER THAN THE COMPANY'S**
3 **ADJUSTMENT?**

4 A. The Company had previously provided cost estimates to Staff and RUCO in a data
5 request. However, since that time, the Company has received and tabulated
6 invoices totaling \$254,251. As this is now a known and measurable cost, it is
7 likely Staff and RUCO will revise their adjustments, thus eliminating this as an
8 issue in dispute.

9 **Q. PLEASE CONTINUE.**

10 A. Adjustment B, of rebuttal B-2 adjustment 1, reflects a decrease to PIS of \$13,208
11 for a plant retirement. The retirement is for the Old Trade Center Lift Station.
12 Both Staff and RUCO propose the same adjustment to PIS.²

13 Adjustment C, of rebuttal B-2 adjustment 1, reflects an increase to PIS of
14 \$9,141 for capitalized expenses. This adjustment reflects an adoption of Staff's
15 proposed PIS adjustment for \$9,141.³ RUCO has not proposed an adjustment to
16 PIS for capitalized expenses.

17 Adjustment D, of rebuttal B-2 adjustment 1, reflects an increase to PIS of
18 \$38,625 for an odor control unit transferred from LPSCO. RUCO proposes this
19 adjustment.⁴ However, Staff does not propose this adjustment.

20 **Q. IS THIS THE ODOR CONTROL UNIT IN SERVICE?**

21 A. Yes, and it has been since June 27, 2008.

24 ² Moore Dt. at 8; Brown Dt. at 8-9.

25 ³ Brown Dt. at 10.

26 ⁴ Moore Dt. at 9.

1 **B. Accumulated Depreciation.**

2 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN YOUR ADJUSTMENTS TO ACCUMULATED**
3 **DEPRECIATION.**

4 A. Rebuttal B-2 adjustment 2, as summarized on Rebuttal Schedule B-2, page 2,
5 consists of three adjustments labeled as "A", "B", "C" and "D" on Rebuttal
6 Schedule B-2, page 4.

7 Adjustment A reflects an increase to accumulated depreciation for
8 unrecorded plant totaling \$4,233.

9 Adjustment B, of rebuttal B-2 adjustment 2, reflects a decrease to
10 accumulated depreciation of \$13,208 for a plant retirement. The retirement is for
11 the Old Trade Center Lift Station as discussed previously. The same amount has
12 been removed from both PIS and accumulated depreciation, making this retirement
13 a rate base neutral adjustment.

14 Adjustment C, of rebuttal B-2 adjustment 2, reflects an increase to
15 accumulated depreciation of \$280 for capitalized expenses. This adjustment
16 reflects an adoption of Staff's proposed PIS adjustment for \$9,141 for capitalized
17 expenses as discussed previously.

18 Adjustment D, of rebuttal B-2 adjustment 2, reflects an increase to
19 accumulated depreciation of \$10,183⁵ for prior year accumulated depreciation
20 (from 2002 to December 2007) for an odor control unit transferred from LPSCO as
21 discussed previously.

22 Adjustment E, of rebuttal B-2 adjustment 2, reflects an increase to
23 accumulated depreciation of \$97,641, primarily for the correction of an error in the
24

25 ⁵ There is additional depreciation totaling \$965 for the odor control unit for the January through
26 June 2008 period which is included in rebuttal B-2 adjustment E. The total accumulated
 depreciation through the end of June 2008 is \$11,148.

1 Company's direct re-computation of accumulated depreciation from the end of the
2 last test year to the end of the test year in the instant case. In direct, the prior
3 authorized depreciation rates were assumed to have changed in December 2005.
4 However, the date of the last decision (Decision No. 69164) was December 5,
5 2006. The prior depreciation rates should have been used until the date of the last
6 decision. For purposes of my re-computation, I assume that plant was depreciated
7 at the prior authorized depreciation rates for eleven months during 2006 and
8 depreciated one month during 2006 at the depreciation rates approved in Decision
9 No. 69164. Neither Staff nor RUCO discovered this error and have not proposed
10 an adjustment for this error at this stage of the proceeding.

11 **Q. WHEN DID YOU DISCOVER THIS ERROR?**

12 A. During the preparation of my rebuttal testimony.

13 **C. Advances-in-aid of Construction ("AIAC").**

14 **Q. PLEASE DISCUSS THE COMPANY'S ADJUSTMENT TO ADVANCES-IN-**
15 **AID OF CONSTRUCTION?**

16 A. The Company proposes an increase to AIAC of \$254,251 to reflect the funding of
17 the New Trade Center Lift Station. This adjustment corresponds to the proposed
18 PIS adjustment of \$254,251 for the New Trade Center Lift Station as I discussed
19 previously. Both Staff and RUCO propose an increase to AIAC of \$278,985,
20 which corresponds to their respective proposed PIS adjustment for the New Trade
21 Center Lift Station. As I discussed above, the difference in our numbers reflects
22 use of estimates before and actual costs now.

1 **D. Deferred Income Taxes ("DITs").**

2 **Q. HAS THE COMPANY PROPOSED A REBUTTAL ADJUSTMENT TO**
3 **DEFERRED INCOME TAXES?**

4 A. Yes. In rebuttal B-2 adjustment 3, as shown on Schedule B-2, page 2, the
5 Company's deferred income tax asset is increased by \$24,344. The increase
6 reflects the Company's rebuttal proposed changes to PIS, accumulated
7 depreciation, and AIAC. The details of the Company's rebuttal proposed DIT
8 adjustment is shown on Schedule B-2, page 6.

9 **Q. HAVE STAFF OR RUCO PROPOSED CHANGES TO THE COMPANY'S**
10 **DEFERRED INCOME TAXES?**

11 A. No. Neither Staff nor RUCO propose changes to DIT based on their proposed
12 adjustments to PIS, accumulated depreciation, and AIAC. And, neither Staff nor
13 RUCO have explained why. It is necessary to reflect changes to DIT based on
14 changes to PIS, accumulated depreciation, AIAC (and CIAC) in order to properly
15 match rate base and revenues and expenses.

16 **E. Working Capital.**

17 **Q. HOW DOES THE COMPANY REBUT STAFF'S RECOMMENDED**
18 **WORKING CAPITAL?**

19 A. The Company rebuts Staff's recommendation by recommending a working capital
20 allowance based on an adequate lead-lag study that I had to prepare to rebut Staff's
21 recommendation of a negative working capital allowance.

22 **Q. WHY DIDN'T YOU DO A LEAD-LAG STUDY IN THE DIRECT FILING?**

23 A. Lead-lag studies are costly to prepare and often subject to dispute. I had hoped by
24 showing the results of a formula method analysis and seeking no working capital
25 allowance that any dispute on this issue could be avoided. That didn't happen, and
26 as a result, in response to Staff's proposed rate base reduction of \$127,713, the

1 Company asked me to prepare a lead-lag study for the determination of a cash
2 working capital allowance component of working capital. Based on my lead-lag
3 study for cash working capital and including materials and supplies and
4 prepayments in my computation of a working capital allowance, the Company is
5 proposing a working capital allowance of \$32,142. The details of the working
6 capital allowance computation are shown on Schedule B-5, page 1. The details of
7 the cash working capital (lead-lag study) are shown on Schedule B-5, page 2.

8 **Q. DID STAFF PREPARE A LEAD-LAG STUDY FOR BMSC?**

9 A. No. Staff estimated leads and lags for BMSC using generalized estimates similar
10 to the approach adopted by the Commission in the last rate case.⁶ However, even if
11 one accepts the cash working capital computation of a negative \$127,713, Staff
12 failed to include materials and supplies inventory and prepayments in its working
13 capital allowance.⁷ As a result of Staff's failure to include these other components
14 of the working capital allowance, Staff's proposed working capital allowance is
15 overstated by \$17,326 and should be (\$110,387), not (\$127,713). But, Staff's
16 computation as shown on Staff Schedule CSB-9 is really just the determination of a
17 cash working capital component, and now that Staff has taken a position that
18 necessitated BMSC preparing a lead-lag study, it should be utilized to determine
19 working capital.

20 **Q. DID RUCO PROPOSE WORKING CAPITAL?**

21 A. No. RUCO proposes a zero working capital allowance consistent with the
22 Company's initial position.
23
24

25 ⁶ See Decision No. 69164 at 6-7; Brown Dt. at 11.

26 ⁷ Per R14-2-103, Appendix A, the working capital allowance (Schedule B-5) includes cash working capital, materials and supplies and prepayments.

1 **F. Miscellaneous.**

2 **Q. DO THE PARTIES AGREE ON THE BALANCE OF CONTRIBUTIONS-**
3 **IN-AID OF CONSTRUCTION AND ACCUMULATED AMORTIZATION**
4 **IN RATE BASE?**

5 A. Yes. Neither Staff nor RUCO propose an adjustment to contributions-in-aid of
6 construction ("CIAC") or accumulated amortization of CIAC.

7 **Q. DO THE PARTIES AGREE ON THE BALANCE OF DEFERRED**
8 **REGULATORY ASSETS IN RATE BASE?**

9 A. Yes. Again, the Company's proposed deferred regulatory asset consists of the
10 amortized balance of the additional Scottsdale wastewater treatment capacity the
11 Company purchased in 2006.⁸

12 **IV. INCOME STATEMENT**

13 **Q. WOULD YOU PLEASE DISCUSS THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED**
14 **REBUTTAL ADJUSTMENTS TO REVENUES AND EXPENSES AND**
15 **IDENTIFY ANY ADJUSTMENTS YOU HAVE ACCEPTED FROM STAFF**
16 **AND/OR RUCO?**

17 A. The Company's proposed rebuttal adjustments are detailed on Rebuttal Schedule
18 C-2, pages 1-20. The rebuttal income statement with adjustments is summarized
19 on Rebuttal Schedule C-1, page 1-2.

20 Rebuttal adjustment 1 increases depreciation expense. Depreciation expense
21 is higher due to the impacts of the Company proposed rebuttal adjustments to
22 plant-in-service.

23 Rebuttal adjustment number 2 increases property tax expense and reflects
24 the rebuttal proposed revenues. All the parties are in agreement on the method of

25
26 ⁸ See Bourassa Dt. at 7-8.

1 computing property taxes, but each computes the property taxes based on their
2 proposed revenues. I did that, and then used the property tax rate and assessment
3 ratio that was used in the direct filing.

4 **Q. ARE THERE DIFFERENCES IN THE PROPOSED TAX ASSESSMENT**
5 **RATIO USED IN THE COMPUTATION OF PROPERTY TAXES?**

6 A. Yes. While the Company and RUCO propose an assessment ratio of 21 percent,
7 Staff proposes an assessment ratio of 23 percent.⁹ All other things being equal, a
8 higher assessment ratio results in higher property taxes.

9 **Q. HAS STAFF EXPLAINED WHY IT USES THE HIGHER ASSESSMENT**
10 **RATIO?**

11 A. No, but Staff is using the 2008 assessment ratio, while the Company proposed a 21
12 percent rate - the assessment ratio for 2010. Since this is the time new rates will be
13 in effect, and it is known and measurable, I maintain this is the appropriate
14 assessment ratio to use in this case.¹⁰

15 **Q. PLEASE CONTINUE WITH YOUR DISCUSSION OF THE INCOME**
16 **STATEMENT?**

17 A. Rebuttal adjustment number 3 removes capitalized expenses from Contractual
18 Services and Contractual Services – Other. The adjustment reflects the Company's
19 acceptance of Staff's proposed adjustment for capitalized expenses.¹¹ RUCO does
20 not propose an adjustment for capitalized expenses.

21 Rebuttal adjustment number 4 increases purchased wastewater treatment
22 expense based on the most current City of Scottsdale treatment rate of \$2.61 per
23 1,000 gallons (excluding environmental fees and sales tax). RUCO proposes a

24 ⁹ See RUCO Schedule RLM-9 and Staff Schedule CSB-23.

25 ¹⁰ Bourassa Dt. at 10.

26 ¹¹ Brown Dt. at 19.

1 downward adjustment to purchased wastewater treatment expense.¹² However,
2 RUCO's downward adjustment is based on an incorrect rate of \$2.53 per 1,000
3 gallons (excluding environmental fees and sales taxes). Staff appears to have
4 accepted the Company's purchased wastewater treatment expense adjustment from
5 its direct filing using a rate of \$2.59 per 1,000 gallons (excluding environmental
6 fees and sales taxes).

7 **Q. IS THE RATE OF \$2.61 PER 1,000 GALLONS A KNOWN AND**
8 **MEASURABLE CHANGE?**

9 A. Yes. Mr. Sorensen discusses the most current rate from the City of Scottsdale in
10 his rebuttal testimony.¹³

11 **Q. PLEASE CONTINUE.**

12 A. Rebuttal adjustment 5 annualizes purchased wastewater treatment expense based
13 on the current rate from the City of Scottsdale, as discussed previously. The
14 annualization of purchased wastewater expense is intended to match the
15 Company's revenue annualization adjustment that was proposed in the Company
16 direct filing.

17 **Q. DID RUCO PROPOSE AN ANNUALIZATION ADJUSTMENT USING ITS**
18 **PROPOSED RATE OF \$2.53 PER 1,000 GALLONS?**

19 A. Yes, so other than the number, we should be in agreement. Then, hopefully, Staff
20 and RUCO will recognize that Scottsdale has made a change, and the change is
21 both known and measurable and beyond BMSC's control, and they will adjust their
22 schedules accordingly, *eliminating an issue from dispute.*

23
24
25 ¹² Moore Dt. at 12.

26 ¹³ Sorensen Rb. at 11-12.

1 Q. PLEASE CONTINUE.

2 A. Rebuttal adjustment 6 increases chemicals expense for a known and measurable
3 change to the cost of chemicals. This adjustment is similar to the adjustment
4 RUCO proposes, except the Company computes an amount of \$3,191 while RUCO
5 computes an amount of \$3,185. Staff does not propose an adjustment to chemicals
6 expense.

7 Rebuttal adjustment 7 annualizes chemicals expense for a known and
8 measurable change to the cost of chemicals. The annualization of chemicals
9 expense is intended to match the Company's revenue annualization adjustment that
10 was proposed in the Company direct filing.¹⁴ RUCO does not propose an
11 annualization adjustment for chemicals expense as it did with purchased
12 wastewater treatment.

13 Rebuttal adjustment 8 increases testing expense reflecting known and
14 measurable changes to this expense. As explained by Mr. Sorensen in his rebuttal
15 testimony, the City of Scottsdale is requiring additional testing in order to comply
16 with its requirements to accept wastewater for treatment.¹⁵ The Company proposed
17 level of testing expense reflects the Staff proposed level plus the incremental costs
18 of complying with the City of Scottsdale requirements.

19 Rebuttal adjustment 9 increases rent expense to reflect a full 12 months of
20 rental costs for its operation office in Carefree. The Company adjustment matches
21 RUCO's proposed adjustment of \$18,432.¹⁶ Staff proposes a similar adjustment
22 totaling \$17,034.¹⁷ However, Staff's adjustment is flawed in that it eliminates the

23
24 ¹⁴ Bourassa Dt. at 14.

25 ¹⁵ Sorensen Rb. at 14.

26 ¹⁶ Moore Dt. at 14.

¹⁷ Brown Dt. at 21.

1 rental costs of storage space. Staff's proposed level of rental expense is
2 understated by \$1,328.

3 Rebuttal adjustment 10 reflects the adoption of Staff's normalization of
4 Contractual Services (legal and engineering) and Contractual Services – Other,
5 contained in Staff's operating income adjustment number 4 on Staff Schedule
6 CSB-15. However, the Company has identified an error in Staff's computation and
7 my proposed normalization reflects the correction.

8 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN.**

9 A. First, Staff normalizes Contractual Services – Other by dividing clean up costs of
10 \$39,870 by 3 for an annual cost of \$13,290.¹⁸ The Company does not disagree
11 with this approach for normalizing these costs under the circumstances, nor does it
12 disagree with the amount computed.¹⁹

13 **Q. DOES RUCO NORMALIZE THE CLEAN UP COSTS?**

14 A. No. RUCO recommends removal of all the clean up costs. But it is unrealistic to
15 assume that the Company will not incur similar costs in the future. Wastewater
16 utilities work diligently to avoid events that require clean up costs, and BMSC is
17 no exception. However, all wastewater systems have spill or overflow events from
18 time to time that require clean up. Therefore, the costs are a normal and recurring
19 expense for wastewater utilities and it is appropriate to include some level of
20 expense for sewer spills in the cost of service.

21 **Q. PLEASE CONTINUE.**

22 A. Second, for Contractual Services (legal and engineering), Staff computes an
23 historical 3 year average and then reduces the test year expense down to the
24

25 ¹⁸ See Staff Schedule CSB-15, lines 1-16.

26 ¹⁹ Sorensen Rb. at 12.

1 historical average expense.²⁰ However, when computing the downward adjustment
2 to bring the test year expense down to the 3 year average expense level, Staff fails
3 to first remove capitalized expenses that Staff proposes in another Staff adjustment
4 and overstates its adjustment by \$1,500 as a result.

5 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN.**

6 A. Staff computes a three year historical average of \$6,001 on lines 23 through 28
7 using the actual expense for the years ended June 30, 2006 of \$5,503 and June 30,
8 2007 of \$4,639, as well as an adjusted test year expense for the year ended June 30,
9 2008 of \$7,862 (\$9,362 actual test year expense less \$1,500 of Staff proposed
10 capitalized expenses). Yet, when computing the downward adjustment on lines 30
11 through 32, Staff uses the actual test year level of expense of \$9,362. Staff should
12 have used the adjusted expense level of \$7,862 on line 31 instead of \$9,362. By
13 using the adjusted test year expense of \$7,362, Staff would have computed an
14 adjustment of \$1,861 rather than \$3,361 as shown. The \$1,500 difference is the
15 \$1,500 Staff already proposes to remove through its capitalized expense adjustment
16 as discussed previously.

17 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH AVERAGING AS A MEANS OF NORMALIZING**
18 **AN EXPENSE?**

19 A. No. In general, I believe this normalization approach should be avoided.
20 Surrounding facts and circumstances may justify their use, but substantial evidence
21 must justify a deviation from the test year. Here, in the interest of eliminating
22 issues between the parties, the Company has agreed to accept Staff's adjustment to
23 Contractual Services, with a correction as noted previously above.
24
25

26 ²⁰ See Staff Schedule CSB-15, lines 20 through 32.

1 Q. PLEASE CONTINUE.

2 A. Rebuttal adjustment 11 reflects Staff's proposed adjustment to decrease bad debt
3 expense by \$4,067 for write-offs related to prior year revenue (2006 and 2007), and
4 BMSC's proposal to increase bad debt expense by \$6,479 for additional write-offs
5 related to test year revenues that occurred after the end of the test year.

6 Staff determined that "since this expense was not within the test year, Staff
7 removed it".²¹ Obviously, the expense was recorded in the test year and included
8 in test year expense. Arguably, it is related to prior year revenues. This shouldn't
9 matter, but if we are to follow Staff's logic that only bad debt expense relating to
10 test year revenues should be reflected in bad debt expense for the test year, then it
11 is appropriate to reflect the known and measurable write-offs in bad debt expense
12 that are related to test year revenues which occurred after the end of the test year.
13 The Company's adjustment increases bad debt expense by \$2,412 (\$6,479 minus
14 \$4,067).

15 Rebuttal adjustment 12 removes costs for meals, beverages, and charitable
16 contributions and reflects adjustments for meals of \$526, beverages of \$907, and
17 charitable contributions of \$52 contained in Staff's adjustment number 9.²² The
18 Company does not agree to the removal of bonuses of \$13,460 also contained in
19 Staff's adjustment. Bonuses and incentives are a useful tool in promoting
20 efficiencies in operations and in motivating employees. The ratepayer ultimately
21 benefits from efficient operations, reduced cost of service, and better customer
22 service. As long as the bonuses and incentive payments are reasonable, designed
23 to help achieve operational efficiencies and cost reductions, improve customer
24 service, and the total compensation (including bonuses) to the employee is within

25 ²¹ Brown Dt. at 20.

26 ²² See Staff Schedule CSB-20. See also Brown Dt. at 23.

1 the range of comparable compensation for positions with similar required
2 experience, skill, educational requirements, and responsibility levels, the cost
3 should be allowed.

4 **Q. DOES RUCO PROPOSE REMOVAL OF MEALS, BEVERAGES, AND**
5 **CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS?**

6 A. Yes. Contained within RUCO operating income adjustment number 5 on RUCO
7 Schedule RLM-12 are adjustments for beverages of \$908 and charitable
8 contributions of \$52.

9 **Q. DOES RUCO PROPOSE THE REMOVAL OF BONUSES?**

10 A. No.

11 **Q. PLEASE CONTINUE.**

12 A. Rebuttal adjustment 13 increases Contractual Services by \$42,200 for costs related
13 to work performed by Aerotek Environmental for BMSC that were incorrectly
14 booked to LPSCO expense. RUCO makes a similar adjustment in its operating
15 income adjustment number 5.²³

16 **Q. DOES STAFF RECOGNIZE THIS ADDITIONAL COST?**

17 A. No. Mr. Sorensen discusses this issue in more detail in his rebuttal testimony.²⁴

18 **Q. PLEASE CONTINUE.**

19 A. Rebuttal adjustment 14 reflects the agreement with both Staff and RUCO to
20 remove a negative expense of \$1,780 from test year expenses.²⁵

21
22
23
24 ²³ See RUCO Schedule RLM-12. See also Moore Dt. at 13.

25 ²⁴ Sorensen Rb. at 15-16.

26 ²⁵ See Staff Operating Income Adjustment 11 on Schedule CSB-22 and RUCO Operating Income Adjustment 7 on Schedule RLM-7.

1 Rebuttal adjustment 15 reflects an increase to the allocated affiliate central
2 office cost by \$1,490 to \$33,778. The Company's adjustment is detailed on
3 Rebuttal Schedule C-2, page 16.

4 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE AFFILIATE CENTRAL OFFICE COST**
5 **ALLOCATION AND THE COMPANY'S REBUTTAL ADJUSTMENT?**

6 A. The rebuttal allocated affiliate central office cost is based on adjusted actual test
7 year central office cost pool of \$3,936,352 US dollars or "USD" which includes
8 Staff's proposed reduction for disallowed costs of \$182,693 USD (\$191,828 shown
9 on Staff Schedule CSB-12 divided by Canadian dollar to US dollar conversion
10 factor). The central office cost pool is then allocated between the two operating
11 groups of companies within the parent company (Algonquin Power Income Fund
12 or APIF) – the Power Generation Infrastructure Group and the Utility
13 Infrastructure Group. Based on the number of companies within each group
14 relative to the total number of companies, the Utilities Infrastructure Group is
15 allocated 26.98 percent or \$1,062,190 USD of the central office cost pool. The
16 Utilities Infrastructure Group cost pool is then allocated to each individual utility
17 with the group based on the number of customers relative to the total number of
18 customers for the group. For BMSC, the rate is 3.18 percent. The total central
19 office costs included in BMSC's cost of service is \$33,778 USD. This is
20 approximately 0.086 percent (less than one tenth of one percent) of the adjusted
21 total central office cost pool of \$3,936,352.

22 **Q. STAFF STATES THAT THE CENTRAL OFFICE COST POOL WAS \$3.95**
23 **MILLION, BUT YOU ARE USING A FIGURE OF \$4.25 MILLION IN**
24 **YOUR CENTRAL OFFICE COST ALLOCATION SHOWN ON C-2, PAGE**
25 **16. PLEASE EXPLAIN.**

1 A. The \$3.95 million (Canadian dollars or CAD) was a budgeted cost for 2008 which
2 Ms. Brown refers to on page 15 of her testimony. The Company provided the
3 2008 budget information in the Company Response to Staff data request MEM 4.1.
4 During the course of this case, the Company provided to Staff invoices and other
5 supporting documentation (Response to Staff Data Request JMM 9.1) totaling
6 \$4.235 million CAD - the actual incurred central office costs during the test year.
7 It is the \$4.235 million CAD that the Company is using as the starting basis for its
8 rebuttal adjustment for allocated central office costs as shown on Rebuttal
9 Schedule C-2, page 16.

10 **Q. PLEASE COMMENT ON STAFF'S ADJUSTMENT FOR ALLOCATED**
11 **CENTRAL OFFICE COSTS?**

12 A. Staff is recommending an expense level of \$1,452 based on an adjusted central
13 office allocation pool of \$113,224 and an allocation factor of 1.28 percent based on
14 the number of companies in the APIF.²⁶ Staff's allocation method and analysis of
15 the benefits to BMSC is flawed. Staff eliminates 97 percent of the central office
16 cost allocation pool before allocating the remaining 3 percent to BMSC. However,
17 APIF incurs the central office cost for the benefit of its subsidiary businesses.
18 APIF provides management, audit, tax and legal resources for all of its subsidiary
19 businesses that would otherwise be incurred if they were a stand-alone business. In
20 other words, but for the subsidiary business, APIF would not have central office
21 costs, nor would it need to provide these benefits to its subsidiaries, including
22 BMSC, at a cost that reflects the economies of scale associated with this sort of
23 shared service model.

24
25
26 ²⁶ See Staff Schedule CSB-12.

1 For example, under the allocation method proposed by the Company,
2 BMSC is allocated about \$1,925 USD (\$2,022 CAD divided by 1.05) for tax
3 services (Federal and state income tax return preparation tax returns and tax
4 advisory services). This is far below the comparable tax services fees which would
5 be incurred by BMSC if it were to engage such services on a stand-alone basis. By
6 way of comparison, for a company the size of BMSC, the tax services costs would
7 be in the range of \$5,000 to \$10,000 annually. Under the APIF model, a savings of
8 \$3,000 to \$8,000 annually is achieved for BMSC.

9 **Q. WHAT DOES STAFF'S RECOMMENDATION PROVIDE FOR IN TERMS**
10 **OF COST FOR TAX SERVICES?**

11 A. \$339.²⁷ This woefully understates the cost of such services. I couldn't go to H&R
12 Block and have my personal tax returns prepared for that amount.

13 **Q. ARE THERE OTHER EXAMPLES YOU CAN PROVIDE?**

14 A. Yes. BMSC is allocated \$7,688 USD (\$8,072 CAD divided by 1.05) for audit
15 services under the Company's allocation method. By way of comparison, an
16 independent audit for a similarly sized company such as BMSC would be in the
17 range of \$20,000 to \$30,000. Under the APIF model, a savings of \$12,000 to
18 \$22,000 annually is achieved for BMSC.

19 **Q. WHAT ARE THE BENEFITS OF AN AUDIT?**

20 A. The benefits of an audit are numerous. Audits can improve a company's efficiency
21 and profitability by helping the management to better understand their own
22 working and financial systems. Audits insure the financial integrity of a company,
23 and help to identify and investigate possible frauds or irregularities. Audits help
24 an enterprise to develop effective and strong financial internal controls. Audits
25

26 ²⁷ See Staff Schedule CSB-12, line 15, column K.

1 help recognize business strength and opportunities for improvement of efficiency
2 and effectiveness in operations. Audits help to pinpoint deviations from
3 management's standards and expectations, and verify compliance with laws and
4 regulations. Auditors can gain a unique, broad perspective which they apply to
5 deliver effective analyses and relevant information to the company. Management
6 can then use this information to evaluate the company and implement measures
7 necessary to meet their objectives. Ultimately, management, shareholders,
8 suppliers and financiers, and ratepayers are assured that the risks in the organization
9 are well-studied, and effective systems are in place to handle them. Further, audits
10 demonstrate to regulators that a company (in this instance, BMSC) has followed
11 appropriate methods to record its affairs on its books, thus reducing the effort
12 required by Staff and Intervenors to ensure that records are accurate.

13 **Q. UNDER STAFF'S ALLOCATION, WHAT AMOUNT IS PROVIDED FOR**
14 **AUDIT SERVICES?**

15 A. \$650.²⁸ This is less than four percent of the low end of the range of the cost of an
16 audit engagement to BMSC and is unrealistic.

17 **Q. WOULD THE COMPANY HAVE AN AUDIT PERFORMED IF IT WERE**
18 **STAND ALONE?**

19 A. If BMSC were able to afford audits I am sure it would. Clearly, audits provide a
20 number of benefits to an organization. On the other hand, most small utilities do
21 not have audits performed because they cannot afford the cost. In the instant case,
22 BMSC is able to benefit by an audit because of the significant cost savings
23 achieved by the APIF business model.
24
25

26 ²⁸ See Staff Schedule CSB-12, line 14, column K.

1 Q. WHAT ARE OTHER EXAMPLES OF COSTS FOR SERVICES THAT ARE
2 ALLOCATED TO BMSC THROUGH THE COMPANY PROPOSED
3 ALLOCATION?

4 A. The Company is allocated a cost for Other Professional Services, Management
5 Fees, Unit Holder Communications, and Trustee Fees. Professional Services
6 primarily relate to maintenance on the APIF Enterprise Reporting System ("ERP"),
7 payroll system, 401k services, and Health and Benefit services. BMSC benefits
8 because it utilizes the ERP system for proper record keeping, and the payroll
9 system to pay the operators and others who do work on BMSC's behalf. Under
10 BMSC's proposed allocation method BMSC is allocated a cost of only \$1,525 for
11 these services.²⁹ Under Staff's proposal - \$0 is allocated for ERP.³⁰

12 I can go on. Management Fees include the costs for management services
13 such as strategic advice and consultation concerning business planning, support,
14 guidance, and policy making and general services. These expenses are critical to
15 ensure the on-going health and sustainability of APIF, and thus, each of its
16 subsidiaries, including BMSC. Under the Company's proposed allocation method,
17 BMSC is allocated a cost of only \$5,404 for these services.³¹ Compare this to
18 Staff's allocated cost of \$0.³²

19 Unit Holder Communication costs are incurred because APIF is a publicly
20 traded entity on the Toronto Stock Exchange. APIF is obligated under securities
21 law to report regularly on APIF'S financial condition to its unit holders.
22 Communication costs are associated with the issuance of the quarterly and annual
23

24 ²⁹ See Rebuttal Schedule C-2, page 16, line 10.

25 ³⁰ See Staff Schedule CSB-12, line 17.

26 ³¹ See Rebuttal Schedule C-2, page 16, line 11.

³² See Staff Schedule CSB-12, line 18.

1 reporting, as well as the annual information form, the management discussion and
2 analysis, and press releases. As a publicly traded entity these costs are essential in
3 order for APIF to have access to the capital markets. BMSC benefits from this
4 because it ensures that capital is available for its ongoing capital needs. Under the
5 Company's proposed allocation method, BMSC is allocated a cost of only
6 \$1,686.³³ Staff's allocated cost is \$0.³⁴

7 Finally, Trustee Fees are incurred for the Board of Trustees who represent
8 the Unit Holders. Ultimately, the Unit Holders are the investors in BMSC. The
9 Board approves the strategic direction of APIF, approves financial statements,
10 provides corporate governance, comprises part of the audit committee, and
11 oversees the strategic direction and health of the APIF on behalf of all of its Unit
12 Holders. Ratepayers ultimately benefit from good corporate governance. Under
13 the Company's proposed allocation method, BMSC is allocated a cost of only
14 \$1,931.³⁵ Staff's allocated cost is \$0.³⁶

15 **Q. PLEASE CONTINUE WITH YOUR DISCUSSION OF THE OPERATING**
16 **INCOME ADJUSTMENTS.**

17 A. Rebuttal adjustment 16 reduces Contractual Services – Other by \$6,284 and
18 reflects a revision to the Company proposed direct filing adjustment 11 for known
19 and measurable changes to allocated direct operations costs, accounting/billing
20 costs and overhead costs. The Company originally proposed an adjustment for the
21 *increase in this expense in direct.*³⁷

22
23 ³³ See Rebuttal Schedule C-2, page 16, line 12.

24 ³⁴ See Staff Schedule CSB-12, line 19.

25 ³⁵ See Rebuttal Schedule C-2, page 16, line 13.

26 ³⁶ See Staff Schedule CSB-12, line 20.

³⁷ Bourassa Dt. at 14.

1 **Q. PLEASE COMMENT ON STAFF'S DISALLOWANCE OF THE**
2 **INCREASES IN THE ALLOCATED DIRECT OPERATIONS,**
3 **ACCOUNTING/BILLING AND OVERHEAD COSTS.**

4 A. Staff rejects the Company's adjustment to the known and measurable increases to
5 affiliate allocated accounting/billing and overhead expenses asserting that the
6 increases were "not justified".³⁸ This does not tell us much about Staff's reasoning,
7 but the information provided to Staff clearly shows that the direct operations costs,
8 accounting and billing costs, and overhead costs proposed by the Company reflect
9 known and measurable changes to the test year level of expenses related to payroll.
10 The payroll expense changes include additional labor costs from annualization of
11 salaries and wages to a full 12 months, additional labor costs from annualization of
12 pay increases that occurred during the test year, and the cost of additional
13 employees hired after the end of the test year for vacant positions during the test
14 year. The annualization of salaries and wages is necessary because the test year
15 included less than a full 12 months of wages for several employees. The pay
16 increases are necessary because they reflect payroll costs of employees on a going
17 forward basis. The additional employee costs include the wages for a Manager of
18 Safety and Regulatory Matters, a Customer Service Representative, a Budget
19 Analyst, and a Business and Strategic Planning Analyst. Arguably, these
20 additional positions are necessary for the provision of safe and reliable service to
21 rate payers.

22 **Q. DID RUCO AGREE TO THE COMPANY'S DIRECT ADJUSTMENT FOR**
23 **KNOWN AND MEASURABLE INCREASES TO ALLOCATED**
24 **OPERATIONS, ACCOUNTING/BILLING, AND OVERHEAD COSTS.**

25
26 ³⁸ Brown Dt. at 18.

1 A. Yes, RUCO adopted the Company's proposed direct adjustment. RUCO has not
2 had a chance to review the Company's rebuttal adjustment, but will have an
3 opportunity to do so in its surrebuttal testimony.

4 **Q. PLEASE CONTINUE.**

5 A. Rebuttal adjustment 17 increases rate case expense by \$50,000, or \$16,667
6 annually. The proposed increase to rate case expense reflects the additional costs
7 that have already been incurred negotiating the settlement agreement with the
8 BHOA and the costs that have been and will be incurred in taking the steps
9 necessary to support BMSC's request for relief. These costs were not considered
10 in the initial estimate of rate case expense and, for now, \$50,000 is a reasonable
11 additional cost. This amount, like the total rate case expense, will be further
12 revisited before rejoinder and the hearings in this docket. Of course, we hope that
13 the various opportunities to minimize disputes set forth throughout BMSC's
14 rebuttal filing are adopted, as these measures would go a long way to reducing the
15 costs of the hearing and briefing.

16 **Q. THANK YOU. PLEASE CONTINUE WITH YOUR DISCUSSION OF THE**
17 **INCOME STATEMENT.**

18 A. Rebuttal adjustment 18 reflects the synchronization of interest expense with the
19 Company's proposed rate base.

20 Rebuttal adjustment 19 reflects income taxes at Company's proposed rates.

21 **Q. DID STAFF AND RUCO COMPUTE INCOME TAXES ACCORDING TO**
22 **THE METHOD APPROVED IN THE LAST CASE?**

23 A. No. Neither Staff nor RUCO excluded the Scottsdale Lease operating expense
24 from the determination of taxable income. In the last case, the Company proposed
25 a gross-up for income taxes on the Scottsdale capacity operating lease expense and
26

1 proposed to include it in operating expenses.³⁹ Staff's proposed alternative was to
2 exclude the Scottsdale capacity operating lease expense from operating expenses in
3 the determination of taxable income, thereby providing higher income tax expense.
4 The Commission adopted this method.⁴⁰ As a result of the failure to follow the
5 method approved in the last case, Staff and RUCO have understated income tax
6 expense.

7 **Q. PLEASE COMMENT ON STAFF'S ADJUSTMENT TO REDUCE**
8 **TRANSPORTATION EXPENSE.**

9 A. The Company disagrees with Staff's adjustment to remove \$5,375 of transportation
10 expense related to a truck lease.⁴¹ Staff believes the truck is shared between an
11 affiliate, Gold Canyon Sewer Company, and BMSC. However, this truck is used
12 exclusively by BMSC and Staff's adjustment is inappropriate.⁴² This is discussed
13 in more depth in Mr. Sorensen's Rebuttal Testimony.⁴³

14 **Q. PLEASE COMMENT ON STAFF'S RECOMMENDATION TO DISALLOW**
15 **BMSC'S PROPOSED PURCHASED WASTEWATER TREATMENT**
16 **ADJUSTMENT MECHANISM.**

17 A. Staff has recommended that the Commission not approve BMSC's request for a
18 Purchased Wastewater Adjustment Mechanism ("PWWAM").⁴⁴ The purpose of
19 the adjusters like the PWWAM is to allow the Company's rates to reflect changes
20 in certain operating expenses that fluctuate unpredictably outside of the Company's
21 control, thereby more accurately reflecting the current cost of service and allowing

22 ³⁹ Decision No. 69164 at 9.

23 ⁴⁰ *Id.* at 9.

24 ⁴¹ Brown Dt. at 22.

24 ⁴² Sorensen Rb. at 14-15.

25 ⁴³ Sorensen Rb. at 14-15.

26 ⁴⁴ Brown Dt. at 26.

1 the Company a more realistic opportunity to achieve its authorized rate of return.
2 These mechanisms are well-established ratemaking tools that work to keep the
3 utility's revenue stable without the need for numerous costly and time-consuming
4 rate case proceedings.

5 Staff does not believe that the \$20,000 which BMSC estimated as an annual
6 increase is significant enough to warrant an adjuster.⁴⁵ But consider that purchased
7 wastewater treatment expense is one of the largest operating expenses of the
8 Company (about 20 percent of operating expenses), and an increase of \$20,000
9 annually represents over 5 percent of the Company net earnings. Further, assuming
10 the Company files a rate case every three years, the unrecovered expense amounts
11 to an estimated \$60,000 or more. Given the significance of this expense and the
12 fact that the City of Scottsdale has historically increased the wastewater treatment
13 rate annually, the Company will immediately suffer earnings attrition when new
14 rates are put into effect in the instant case unless the PWWAM is approved.

15 **V. RATE DESIGN**

16 **Q. WHAT ARE THE PROPOSED RATES?**

17 **A.** The proposed rates are:

| | |
|---|-----------|
| 18 Residential Charge: | \$72.45 |
| 19 Commercial – Std. Rate (Per gallon) ⁴⁶ : | \$0.29048 |
| 20 Commercial – Special Rate (Per gallon) ⁴⁷ : | |
| 21 B-H Enterprises (7518 Elbow Bend West) | N/A |

22 ⁴⁵ Brown Dt. at 26.

23 ⁴⁶ Per prior Commission order, commercial wastewater flows are based on the average daily
24 flows set forth in Engineering Bulletin No. 12, Table 1, published by the Arizona Department of
Environmental Quality (June 1989).

25 ⁴⁷ Per prior Commission order, wastewater flows are based on Engineering Bulletin No. 12, Table
26 1. A one-bedroom dwelling is assumed to generate 200 gallons per day, each additional bedroom
is assumed to generate an additional 100 gallons per day.

| | | |
|----|--|-----------|
| 1 | B-H Enterprises (7518 Elbow Bend East) | N/A |
| 2 | Barb's Pet Grooming | N/A |
| 3 | Boulders Resort | \$0.29048 |
| 4 | Carefree Dental | N/A |
| 5 | Ridgecrest Realty | N/A |
| 6 | Desert Forest | \$0.29048 |
| 7 | Desert Hills Pharmacy | N/A |
| 8 | El Pedegral | \$0.29048 |
| 9 | Lemon Tree | N/A |
| 10 | Body Shop | N/A |
| 11 | Spanish Village | \$0.29048 |
| 12 | Boulders Club | \$0.29048 |
| 13 | Anthony Vuitaggio | N/A |

14 In addition, the proposed charge for reclaimed (non-potable) water is \$150 per
15 acre-foot.

16 **Q. PLEASE COMMENT ON THE PROPOSED RATE DESIGNS OF STAFF**
17 **AND RUCO.**

18 A. Staff and RUCO recommend the same rate designs for residential and commercial
19 customers – a flat rate for residential customers and a per gallon rate for
20 commercial customers. In addition, all parties apply their respective increases
21 evenly across all classes of customers.⁴⁸ Both BMSC and RUCO propose to
22 charge the existing special rate commercial customers the same rate as standard
23 commercial customers, while Staff continues to propose different rates for the
24 special rate commercial customers. Staff's direct filing does not explain why it
25 maintains separate rates for special rate customers. The Company continues to

26 ⁴⁸ Moore Dt. at 17, Brown Dt. at 28.

1 believe that a special rate is no longer justified for the reasons articulated in the
2 direct filing.⁴⁹

3 **Q. WHAT ABOUT EFFLUENT RATES?**

4 A. Both BMSC and RUCO propose an effluent rate of \$150.00 per acre foot or
5 \$0.46051 per 1,000 gallons. Staff proposes an effluent rate of \$159.84 per acre
6 foot or \$0.490538 per 1,000 gallons. Staff increases the effluent rate by over 30
7 percent, which is in conflict with the effluent delivery agreement with the
8 Boulder's Resort, which limits any increase to no more than 25 percent in a given
9 year.⁵⁰ The Company's believes Staff's increase to the effluent rate would
10 jeopardize the Company's ability to dispose of effluent causing it to choose more
11 costly alternatives as long as it continues to produce effluent.

12 **Q. PLEASE COMMENT ON THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED HOOK-UP FEE**
13 **AND THE POSITIONS TAKEN BY STAFF AND/OR RUCO AT THIS**
14 **STAGE OF THE PROCEEDING?**

15 A. BMSC continues to propose its HUF tariff, and Mr. Sorensen states in his rebuttal
16 that the Company understands that Staff now supports this tariff as proposed.⁵¹

17 **Q. HAVE YOU ALSO REVIEWED DR. DOELLE'S TESTIMONY AND**
18 **REQUEST FOR A "MORE RATIONALE RATE DESIGN"?**

19 A. Yes, and I really hope not to have to engage in a "battle of experts" with Dr. Doelle
20 given that Mr. Sorensen has addressed in his rebuttal testimony the Company's
21 response to Dr. Doelle.⁵²

22
23
24 ⁴⁹ Bourassa Dt. at 17.

25 ⁵⁰ Bourassa Dt. at 8.

26 ⁵¹ Sorensen Dt. at 13.

⁵² Sorensen Rb. at 4-6.

1 Q. MR. PETERSON, ON BEHALF OF THE BHOA, TESTIFIES THAT THE
2 COMPANY WILL ADDRESS THE RATEMAKING RELATED TO THE
3 SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT. CAN YOU DO THAT PLEASE?

4 A. I think what Mr. Peterson refers to is the proposed ratemaking mechanism for
5 BMSC to recover a return on and of its investment. I would envision a surcharge,
6 not unlike the arsenic recovery mechanisms the Commission has approved, but the
7 name is not so important. The point is that a surcharge can be designed to
8 accomplish the "rate relief" goals of the settlement agreement.

9 Q. WHAT ARE THOSE GOALS, MR. BOURASSA?

10 A. The specific language of the agreement as it relates to necessary rate relief is set
11 forth in Mr. Sorensen's rebuttal testimony, along with the Company's general
12 response to the BHOA's filing.⁵³ Again, it is not all that difficult to calculate a
13 surcharge that would allow the Company to begin recovering a return on and of its
14 investment in the plant closure at the time the project is complete, the cost is
15 known and measurable. After a reasonable period for verification by Staff, such a
16 surcharge would essentially be added to the existing rates, and then, in the next rate
17 case, it would be rolled into the revenue requirement.

18 Q. ARE YOU PROPOSING A SPECIFIC SURCHARGE OR SURCHARGE
19 MECHANISM AT THIS TIME?

20 A. No, nor do I think we need to. For one thing, once Staff and RUCO's rate analysts
21 have a chance to respond to the BHOA's filing, more light might be shed on the
22 best sort of mechanism to utilize, and I can address this issue further in rejoinder
23 and at the hearings if appropriate.

24
25
26 ⁵³ Sorensen Rb. at 7.

1 Q. BUT DOESN'T THE COMMISSION NEED TO KNOW THE RATE
2 IMPACT IN ORDER TO APPROVE THE RELIEF BHOA WANTS?

3 A. No, no more so than it did when approving the ACRMs or other similar relief that
4 has been afforded electric utilities in extraordinary circumstances. We can't know
5 the rate impact precisely until we know the final costs to close the plant as
6 contemplated in the parties' agreement. But, with the current estimated cost of at
7 least \$1.5 million, I can estimate a rate increase of approximately \$15 per customer
8 per month through a surcharge mechanism. This includes the original cost of \$1.5
9 million multiplied by the weighted cost of capital of 12.4 percent grossed up for
10 income taxes using a factor of 1.6286 plus depreciation expense of \$75,000 on the
11 added plant divided by the test-year end of 2,100 divided by 12.

12 Q. WHAT ABOUT CHANGES IN OPERATING EXPENSES?

13 A. With the exception of the increases in the monthly cost for wastewater treatment by
14 Scottsdale, which increase is covered by the Company's proposed PWWAM,
15 changes in operating expenses are unlikely to be known and measurable at the time
16 a surcharge goes into effect, and therefore they would not be appropriate for
17 recovery in this manner.

18 Q. DOES THAT CONCLUDE YOUR TESTIMONY?

19 A. Yes.
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

**BOURASSA
RATE BASE, INCOME STATEMENT
& RATE DESIGN SCHEDULES**

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Computation of Increase in Gross Revenue
Requirements As Adjusted

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule A-1
Page 1
Witness: Bourassa

Line
No.

| | | | |
|----|---|----|-----------|
| 1 | Fair Value Rate Base | \$ | 3,716,649 |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | Adjusted Operating Income | | (129,420) |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | Current Rate of Return | | -3.48% |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | Required Operating Income | \$ | 460,864 |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | Required Rate of Return on Fair Value Rate Base | | 12.40% |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | Operating Income Deficiency | \$ | 590,285 |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | Gross Revenue Conversion Factor | | 1.6286 |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | Increase in Gross Revenue Revenue Requirement | \$ | 961,338 |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | Test Year Revenues | \$ | 1,580,170 |
| 18 | Increase in Gross Revenue Revenue Requirement | \$ | 961,338 |
| 19 | Proposed Revenue Requirement | \$ | 2,541,508 |
| 20 | % Increase | | 60.84% |

| 22 | Customer | Present | Proposed | Dollar | Percent |
|----|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| 23 | Classification | Rates | Rates | Increase | Increase |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | Residential | \$ 1,077,880 | \$ 1,711,052 | \$ 633,172 | 58.74% |
| 27 | Commercial (Standard Rate) | 378,678 | 601,150 | 222,472 | 58.75% |
| 28 | Commercial (Special Rate) | 98,964 | 199,445 | 100,481 | 101.53% |
| 29 | Effluent Sales | 15,917 | 19,578 | 3,661 | 23.00% |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | Annualization | 2,145 | 3,405 | 1,260 | 58.74% |
| 32 | | | | - | 0.00% |
| 33 | Subtotal | \$ 1,573,584 | \$ 2,534,629 | \$ 961,045 | 61.07% |
| 34 | | | | | |
| 35 | Other Wastewater Revenues | 6,915 | 6,915 | - | 0.00% |
| 36 | Reconciling Amount H-1 to C-1 | (329) | (36) | 293 | -89.06% |
| 37 | | | | | |
| 38 | Total of Water Revenues | \$ 1,580,499 | \$ 2,541,544 | \$ 961,338 | 60.82% |

42 SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

43 Rebuttal B-1
44 Rebuttal C-1
45 Rebuttal C-3
46 Rebuttal H-1

47
48

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Summary of Rate Base

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule B-1
Page 1
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | | Original Cost <u>Rate base</u> | Fair Value <u>Rate Base</u> |
|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | | | |
| 2 | Gross Utility Plant in Service | \$ 11,646,544 | \$ 11,646,544 |
| 3 | Less: Accumulated Depreciation | <u>5,722,666</u> | <u>5,722,666</u> |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | Net Utility Plant in Service | \$ 5,923,878 | \$ 5,923,878 |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | <u>Less:</u> | | |
| 8 | Advances in Aid of | | |
| 9 | Construction | 1,711,260 | 1,711,260 |
| 10 | Contributions in Aid of | | |
| 11 | Construction | 5,232,139 | 5,232,139 |
| 12 | Accumulated Amortization of CIAC | (4,214,384) | (4,214,384) |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | Customer Meter Deposits | 94,290 | 94,290 |
| 15 | Deferred Income Taxes & Credits | (194,898) | (194,898) |
| 16 | | - | - |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | <u>Plus:</u> | | |
| 20 | Unamortized Finance | | |
| 21 | Charges | - | - |
| 22 | Deferred Regulatory Assets | 389,035 | 389,035 |
| 23 | Allowance for Working Capital | 32,142 | 32,142 |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| 26 | Total Rate Base | <u>\$ 3,716,649</u> | <u>\$ 3,716,649</u> |
| 27 | | | |
| 28 | | | |
| 29 | | | |
| 30 | <u>SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:</u> | <u>RECAP SCHEDULES:</u> | |
| 31 | Rebuttal B-2 | A-1 | |
| 32 | | | |
| 33 | | | |
| 34 | | | |
| 35 | | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule B-2
Page 1
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | | Actual at End of Test Year | Proforma Adjustments Amount | Adjusted at end of Test Year |
|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Gross Utility | | | |
| 2 | Plant in Service | \$ 11,357,735 | 288,809 | \$ 11,646,544 |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | Less: | | | |
| 5 | Accumulated | | | |
| 6 | Depreciation | 5,625,025 | 97,641 | 5,722,666 |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | Net Utility Plant | | | |
| 10 | in Service | \$ 5,732,710 | | \$ 5,923,878 |
| 11 | | | | |
| 12 | Less: | | | |
| 13 | Advances in Aid of | | | |
| 14 | Construction | \$ 1,457,009 | 254,251 | \$ 1,711,260 |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | Contributions in Aid of | | | |
| 17 | Construction (CIAC) | 5,232,139 | - | 5,232,139 |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | Accumulated Amortization of CIAC | (4,214,384) | - | (4,214,384) |
| 20 | | | | |
| 21 | Customer Meter Deposits | 94,290 | - | 94,290 |
| 22 | Deferred Income Taxes | (170,554) | (24,344) | (194,898) |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | Plus: | | | |
| 26 | Unamortized Finance | | | |
| 27 | Charges | - | - | - |
| 28 | Deferred Regulatory Assets | 389,035 | - | 389,035 |
| 29 | Allowance for Working Capital | - | 32,142 | 32,142 |
| 30 | | | | |
| 31 | Total | <u>\$ 3,723,245</u> | | <u>\$ 3,716,649</u> |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:
Rebuttal B-2, pages 1-6

RECAP SCHEDULES:
Rebuttal B-1

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule B-2
Page 2
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | | Proforma Adjustments | | | | | Rebuttal Adjusted at end of Test Year |
|----------|---|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | Actual at End of Test Year | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| | | | Plant in Service | Accum. Depr. | AIAC | Deferred Income Taxes | Working Capital |
| 1 | Gross Utility Plant in Service | \$ 11,357,735 | 288,809 | | | | \$ 11,646,544 |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Less: | | | | | | |
| 5 | Accumulated Depreciation | 5,625,025 | | 97,641 | | | 5,722,666 |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Net Utility Plant in Service | \$ 5,732,710 | \$ 288,809 | \$ (97,641) | \$ | \$ - | \$ 5,923,878 |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Less: | | | | | | |
| 13 | Advances in Aid of Construction | 1,457,009 | | | 254,251 | | 1,711,260 |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Contributions in Aid of Construction (CIAC) | 5,232,139 | | | | | 5,232,139 |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Accumulated Amort of CIAC | (4,214,384) | | | | | (4,214,384) |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Customer Meter Deposits | 94,290 | | | | | 94,290 |
| 22 | Deferred Income Taxes | (170,554) | | | | (24,344) | (194,898) |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Plus: | | | | | | |
| 26 | Unamortized Finance Charges | - | | | | | - |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Deferred Reg. Assets | 389,035 | | | | | 389,035 |
| 29 | Allowance for Working Capital | - | | | | | 32,142 |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Total | \$ 3,723,245 | \$ 288,809 | \$ (97,641) | \$ (254,251) | \$ 24,344 | \$ 3,716,649 |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:
Rebuttal B-2, pages 3-6
Rebuttal B-5

RECAP SCHEDULES:
Rebuttal B-1

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments
Adjustment Number 1

| Line No. | Plant-in-Service | Acct. No. | Description | Adjusted Original Cost | Unrecorded Plant Addition | Unrecorded Plant Retirement | Capitalized Expenses | Odor Control Unit | Rebuttal Adjusted Original Cost |
|----------|------------------|-----------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 351 | Organization | - | | | | | - |
| 2 | | 352 | Franchises | - | | | | | - |
| 3 | | 353 | Land and Land Rights | 461,300 | | | | | 461,300 |
| 4 | | 354 | Structures and Improvements | 2,557,920 | | | 2,300 | | 2,560,220 |
| 5 | | 355 | Power Generation Equipment | - | | | | | - |
| 6 | | 360 | Collection Sewers - Force | 706,292 | | | 1,600 | | 707,892 |
| 7 | | 361 | Collection Sewers - Gravity | 4,284,948 | | | | | 4,284,948 |
| 8 | | 362 | Special Collecting Structures | - | | | | | - |
| 9 | | 363 | Services to Customers | 198,723 | | | | | 198,723 |
| 10 | | 364 | Flow Measuring Devices | 31,512 | | | | | 31,512 |
| 11 | | 365 | Flow Measuring Installations | 179,622 | | | | | 179,622 |
| 12 | | 370 | Receiving Wells | 690,628 | | | | | 932,871 |
| 13 | | 371 | Effluent Pumping Equipment | 654,844 | 254,251 | (13,208) | 1,200 | | 932,871 |
| 14 | | 380 | Treatment and Disposal Equip. | 143,578 | | | 2,803 | 38,625 | 557,647 |
| 15 | | 381 | Plant Sewers | 123,289 | | | 1,238 | | 182,203 |
| 16 | | 382 | Outfall Sewer Lines | - | | | | | 124,527 |
| 17 | | 389 | Other Plant and Misc. Equipment | 939,432 | | | | | - |
| 18 | | 390 | Office Furniture and Equipment | 224,587 | | | | | 939,432 |
| 19 | | 391 | Transportation Equipment | 107,367 | | | | | 224,587 |
| 20 | | 393 | Tools, Shop and Garage Equip. | 5,754 | | | | | 107,367 |
| 21 | | 394 | Laboratory Equipment | 7,488 | | | | | 5,754 |
| 22 | | 395 | Power Operated Equipment | - | | | | | 7,488 |
| 23 | | 396 | Communication Equipment | 40,451 | | | | | - |
| 24 | | 398 | Other Tangible Plant | - | | | | | 40,451 |
| 25 | | | | - | | | | | - |
| 26 | | | | - | | | | | - |
| 27 | | | | - | | | | | - |
| 28 | | | | - | | | | | - |
| 29 | | | | - | | | | | - |
| 30 | | | TOTALS | \$ 11,357,735 | \$ 254,251 | \$ (13,208) | \$ 9,141 | \$ 38,625 | \$ 11,646,544 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Adjusted Plant-in-Service per Direct | | | | | | \$ 11,357,735 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Increase (decrease) in Plant-in-Service | | | | | | \$ 288,809 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Adjustment to Plant-in-Service | | | | | | \$ 288,809 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | |

ADJUSTMENTS
Adj. A - Staff Adj. #1 New Trade Center Lift Sta. Adj. D - Odor Control Unit RUCCO - see Schedule RLM-4
Adj. B - Staff Adj. #1 Old Trade Center Lift Sta.
Adj. C - Staff Adj. #2 Capitalized Expenses

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES
Rebuttal B-2, pages 3.1-3.4

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Plant Additions and Retirements

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule B-2
Page 3.1

| Account | No. | Description | Deprec. Rate Before Dec-06 | Deprec. Rate After Dec-06 | Per Decision 69164 Plant At 12/31/2004 | 2004 Accum. Depr. | 2005 Plant Additions | 2005 Plant Adjustments ¹ | 2005 Adjusted Plant | 2005 Plant Retirements | 2005 Plant Balance | 2005 Deprec. |
|---------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 351 | | Organization | 0.0000% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 352 | | Franchises | 0.0000% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 353 | | Land and Land Rights | 0.0000% | 0.00% | 461,300 | - | - | - | - | 461,300 | - | - |
| 354 | | Structures and Improvements | 5.0000% | 3.33% | 1,238,905 | 888,015 | 58,562 | (1,917) | 54,645 | 1,294,549 | 63,361 | (706) |
| 355 | | Power Generation Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | - | 706 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 360 | | Collection Sewers - Force | 5.0000% | 2.00% | 568,413 | 154,483 | 84,624 | (5,062) | 89,562 | 657,976 | 30,660 | - |
| 361 | | Collection Sewers - Gravity | 5.0000% | 2.00% | 3,614,544 | 2,488,740 | 297,571 | (21,880) | 275,691 | 3,890,235 | 187,619 | - |
| 362 | | Special Collecting Structures | 5.0000% | 2.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 363 | | Services to Customers | 5.0000% | 2.00% | 157,218 | 128,612 | 19,337 | (8,135) | 19,337 | 176,555 | 8,344 | - |
| 364 | | Flow Measuring Devices | 5.0000% | 10.00% | 39,828 | 23,004 | - | - | (8,135) | 31,694 | 1,788 | - |
| 365 | | Flow Measuring Installations | 5.0000% | 10.00% | 156,204 | 3,959 | 19,404 | - | 19,404 | 175,608 | 8,295 | - |
| 370 | | Receiving Wells | 5.0000% | 3.33% | 686,137 | 199,051 | - | - | - | 696,137 | 34,807 | - |
| 371 | | Effluent Pumping Equipment | 5.0000% | 12.50% | 453,558 | 244,706 | 11,119 | - | 11,119 | 464,677 | 22,956 | - |
| 380 | | Treatment and Disposal Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | - | - | 6,288 | - | 6,288 | 6,288 | 157 | - |
| 361 | | Plant Sewers | 5.0000% | 5.00% | 123,289 | 84,017 | - | - | - | 123,289 | 6,184 | - |
| 382 | | Outfall Sewer Lines | 5.0000% | 3.33% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 383 | | Other Plant and Misc. Equipment | 5.0000% | 6.67% | 719,140 | 80,678 | 99,447 | (7,527) | 91,920 | 811,059 | 38,255 | - |
| 390 | | Office Furniture and Equipment | 5.0000% | 6.67% | 220,360 | 27,165 | 1,465 | - | 1,465 | 221,825 | 11,055 | - |
| 391 | | Transportation Equipment | 5.0000% | 20.00% | 87,811 | 7,642 | - | - | - | 87,811 | 4,391 | - |
| 393 | | Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 394 | | Laboratory Equipment | 5.0000% | 10.00% | 7,279 | 352 | 209 | - | 209 | 7,488 | 369 | - |
| 395 | | Power Operated Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 396 | | Communication Equipment | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 398 | | Other Tangible Plant | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plant Held for Future Use | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL WATER PLANT | | | | | 8,544,987 | 4,331,129 | 606,025 | (44,521) | 561,504 | - | 9,106,490 | 417,516 |

¹ Affiliate Profit

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Plant Additions and Retirements

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule B-2
Page 3.2

| Account No. | Description | Deprec. Rate Before Dec-06 | Deprec. Rate After Dec-06 | 2006 Plant Additions | 2006 Plant Adjustments ¹ | 2006 Adjusted Plant Additions | 2006 Plant Retirements | 2006 Plant Balance | 2006 Deprec. |
|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 351 | Organization | 0.0000% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 352 | Franchises | 0.0000% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 353 | Land and Land Rights | 0.0000% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | 461,300 | - |
| 354 | Structures and Improvements | 5.0000% | 3.33% | 3,625 | - | 3,625 | - | 1,298,175 | 63,014 |
| 355 | Power Generation Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 360 | Collection Sewers - Force | 5.0000% | 2.00% | 3,592 | - | 3,592 | - | 661,568 | 31,339 |
| 361 | Collection Sewers - Gravity | 5.0000% | 2.00% | 112,559 | (22,710) | 89,849 | - | 3,980,083 | 186,920 |
| 362 | Special Collecting Structures | 5.0000% | 2.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 363 | Services to Customers | 5.0000% | 2.00% | 10,429 | - | 10,429 | - | 186,983 | 8,634 |
| 364 | Flow Measuring Devices | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | (182) | (182) | - | 31,512 | 1,712 |
| 365 | Flow Measuring Installations | 5.0000% | 10.00% | 3,740 | - | 3,740 | - | 179,348 | 9,613 |
| 370 | Receiving Wells | 5.0000% | 3.33% | 2,141 | - | 2,141 | - | 698,278 | 33,890 |
| 371 | Effluent Pumping Equipment | 5.0000% | 12.50% | 44,676 | - | 44,676 | - | 509,353 | 27,395 |
| 380 | Treatment and Disposal Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | 12,184 | - | 12,184 | - | 18,472 | 619 |
| 381 | Plant Sewers | 5.0000% | 5.00% | - | - | - | - | 123,289 | 6,164 |
| 382 | Outfall Sewer Lines | 5.0000% | 3.33% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 389 | Other Plant and Misc. Equipment | 5.0000% | 6.67% | 53,055 | (740) | 52,315 | - | 863,374 | 43,026 |
| 390 | Office Furniture and Equipment | 5.0000% | 6.67% | - | - | - | - | 221,925 | 11,400 |
| 391 | Transportation Equipment | 5.0000% | 20.00% | - | - | - | - | 87,811 | 5,488 |
| 393 | Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 394 | Laboratory Equipment | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | - | - | - | 7,488 | 408 |
| 395 | Power Operated Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 396 | Communication Equipment | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 398 | Other Tangible Plant | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Plant Held for Future Use
TOTAL WATER PLANT

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------|---------|---|-----------|---------|
| 246,000 | (23,632) | 222,368 | - | 9,328,859 | 429,620 |
|---------|----------|---------|---|-----------|---------|

¹ Affiliate Profit

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Plant Additions and Retirements

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule B-2
Page 3.3

| Account No. | Description | Deprec. Rate Before Dec-06 | Deprec. Rate After Dec-06 | 2007 Plant Additions | 2007 Plant Adjustments ¹ | 2007 Adjusted Plant Additions | 2007 Plant Retirements | 2007 Plant Balance | 2007 Deprec. |
|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 351 | Organization | 0.0000% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 352 | Franchises | 0.0000% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 353 | Land and Land Rights | 0.0000% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | 481,300 | - |
| 354 | Structures and Improvements | 5.0000% | 3.33% | 1,539 | (20,391) | (18,852) | - | 1,279,322 | 42,915 |
| 355 | Power Generation Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 356 | Collection Sewers - Force | 5.0000% | 2.00% | 34,935 | (2,468) | 32,468 | - | 694,034 | 13,556 |
| 361 | Collection Sewers - Gravity | 5.0000% | 2.00% | 211,268 | (32,273) | 178,995 | - | 4,159,078 | 81,392 |
| 362 | Special Collecting Structures | 5.0000% | 2.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 363 | Services to Customers | 5.0000% | 2.00% | - | - | - | - | 186,983 | 3,740 |
| 364 | Flow Measuring Devices | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | - | - | - | 31,512 | 3,151 |
| 365 | Flow Measuring Installations | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | - | - | - | 179,348 | 17,935 |
| 370 | Receiving Wells | 5.0000% | 3.33% | - | - | - | - | 696,278 | 23,253 |
| 371 | Effluent Pumping Equipment | 5.0000% | 12.50% | 74,764 | (5,336) | 69,428 | - | 578,780 | 68,008 |
| 380 | Treatment and Disposal Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | 4,367 | - | 4,367 | - | 22,859 | 1,033 |
| 381 | Plant Sewers | 5.0000% | 5.00% | - | - | - | - | 123,289 | 6,164 |
| 382 | Outfall Sewer Lines | 5.0000% | 3.33% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 389 | Other Plant and Misc. Equipment | 5.0000% | 6.67% | 784 | (942) | (158) | - | 863,216 | 57,582 |
| 390 | Office Furniture and Equipment | 5.0000% | 6.67% | 2,763 | - | 2,763 | - | 224,587 | 14,888 |
| 391 | Transportation Equipment | 5.0000% | 20.00% | 19,556 | - | 19,556 | - | 107,367 | 19,518 |
| 393 | Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | 3,493 | - | 3,493 | - | 3,493 | 87 |
| 394 | Laboratory Equipment | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | - | - | - | 7,488 | 749 |
| 395 | Power Operated Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 396 | Communication Equipment | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 398 | Other Tangible Plant | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Plant Held for Future Use
TOTAL WATER PLANT

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------|---------|---|-----------|---------|
| 353,486 | (61,411) | 292,077 | - | 9,620,936 | 353,871 |
|---------|----------|---------|---|-----------|---------|

¹ Affiliate Profit

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Plant Additions and Retirements

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule B-2
Page 3.4

| Account No. | Description | Deprec. Rate Before Dec-06 | Deprec. Rate After Dec-06 | Jun.-Jun. 2008 | | Jun.-Jun. 2008 | | Jun.-Jun. 2008 | | Jun.-Jun. 2008 | | Jun.-Jun. 2008 | | Jun.-Jun. 2008 | |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|---------|
| | | | | Additions | Adjustments | Adjusted Plant | Additions | Retirements | Adjustment | Balance | Deprec. | Jun.-Jun. 2008 | Deprec. | Jun.-Jun. 2008 | Deprec. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 351 | Organization | 0.0000% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 352 | Franchises | 0.0000% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 353 | Land and Land Rights | 0.0000% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 354 | Structures and Improvements | 5.0000% | 3.33% | 1,290,255 | (11,658) | 2,300 | 1,280,897 | - | - | 461,300 | - | 31,964 | - | - | - |
| 355 | Power Generation Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,560,220 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 360 | Collection Sewers - Force | 5.0000% | 2.00% | 12,595 | (337) | 1,600 | 13,868 | - | - | 707,892 | - | 7,010 | - | - | - |
| 361 | Collection Sewers - Gravity | 5.0000% | 2.00% | 130,250 | (4,380) | - | 125,870 | - | - | 4,284,348 | - | 42,220 | - | - | - |
| 362 | Special Collecting Structures | 5.0000% | 2.00% | 11,739 | - | - | 11,739 | - | - | 198,723 | - | 1,929 | - | - | - |
| 363 | Services to Customers | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31,512 | - | 1,576 | - | - | - |
| 364 | Flow Measuring Devices | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | 178,622 | - | 8,974 | - | - | - |
| 365 | Flow Measuring Installations | 5.0000% | 3.33% | 430 | (156) | - | 274 | - | - | 946,079 | - | 13,579 | - | - | - |
| 370 | Receiving Wells | 5.0000% | 12.50% | 544 | (311) | 255,451 | 255,664 | (7,883) | (13,208) | 657,847 | - | 38,638 | - | - | - |
| 371 | Effluent Pumping Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | 78,862 | (2,798) | 2,803 | 78,867 | - | - | 182,203 | - | 2,563 | - | - | - |
| 380 | Treatment and Disposal Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | 129,937 | (9,218) | 38,625 | 159,344 | - | - | 124,527 | - | 3,036 | - | - | - |
| 381 | Plant Sewers | 5.0000% | 5.00% | - | - | 1,238 | 1,238 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 382 | Outfall Sewer Lines | 5.0000% | 3.33% | - | - | - | - | - | - | 939,432 | - | 30,059 | - | - | - |
| 388 | Other Plant and Misc. Equipment | 5.0000% | 6.67% | 79,092 | (2,876) | - | 76,216 | - | - | 224,587 | - | 7,490 | - | - | - |
| 390 | Office Furniture and Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | 107,367 | - | 10,737 | - | - | - |
| 391 | Transportation Equipment | 5.0000% | 20.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,754 | - | 116 | - | - | - |
| 393 | Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | 2,262 | - | 2,262 | 2,262 | - | - | 7,488 | - | 374 | - | - | - |
| 394 | Laboratory Equipment | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 395 | Power Operated Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | 40,451 | - | - | 40,451 | - | - | 40,451 | - | 1,011 | - | - | - |
| 396 | Communication Equipment | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 398 | Other Tangible Plant | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL WATER PLANT | | | | 1,776,417 | (31,734) | 302,017 | 2,046,700 | (7,883) | 10,183 | 11,659,752 | | 201,338 | | | |

¹ Affiliate Profit

| Account No. | Description | Deprec. Rate Before Dec-06 | Deprec. Rate After Dec-06 | Year End Accumulated Depreciation by Account | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | | | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
| 351 | Organization | 0.0000% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - |
| 352 | Franchises | 0.0000% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - |
| 353 | Land and Land Rights | 0.0000% | 0.00% | - | - | - | - | - |
| 354 | Structures and Improvements | 5.0000% | 3.33% | 888,015 | 951,376 | 1,014,390 | 1,057,305 | 1,089,269 |
| 355 | Power Generation Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | 706 | - | - | - | - |
| 360 | Collection Sewers - Force | 5.0000% | 2.00% | 154,483 | 185,143 | 216,482 | 230,038 | 237,047 |
| 361 | Collection Sewers - Gravity | 5.0000% | 2.00% | 2,488,740 | 2,676,359 | 2,863,279 | 2,944,671 | 2,986,891 |
| 362 | Special Collecting Structures | 5.0000% | 2.00% | - | - | - | - | - |
| 363 | Services to Customers | 5.0000% | 2.00% | 128,612 | 136,957 | 145,591 | 149,330 | 151,259 |
| 364 | Flow Measuring Devices | 5.0000% | 10.00% | 23,004 | 24,792 | 26,504 | 29,655 | 31,230 |
| 365 | Flow Measuring Installations | 5.0000% | 10.00% | 3,959 | 12,254 | 21,868 | 39,802 | 48,777 |
| 370 | Receiving Wells | 5.0000% | 3.33% | 199,051 | 233,858 | 267,748 | 291,001 | 283,489 |
| 371 | Effluent Pumping Equipment | 5.0000% | 12.50% | 244,706 | 287,862 | 295,057 | 363,085 | 401,703 |
| 380 | Treatment and Disposal Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | - | 157 | 776 | 1,810 | 14,556 |
| 381 | Plant Sewers | 5.0000% | 5.00% | 84,017 | 90,181 | 96,346 | 102,510 | 105,608 |
| 382 | Outfall Sewer Lines | 5.0000% | 3.33% | - | - | - | - | - |
| 389 | Other Plant and Misc. Equipment | 5.0000% | 6.67% | 80,678 | 118,933 | 161,959 | 219,541 | 249,600 |
| 390 | Office Furniture and Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.67% | 27,165 | 38,219 | 49,619 | 64,507 | 71,997 |
| 391 | Transportation Equipment | 5.0000% | 20.00% | 7,642 | 12,032 | 17,521 | 37,038 | 47,775 |
| 393 | Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | - | - | - | 87 | 203 |
| 394 | Laboratory Equipment | 5.0000% | 10.00% | 352 | 721 | 1,126 | 1,875 | 2,250 |
| 395 | Power Operated Equipment | 5.0000% | 5.00% | - | - | - | - | - |
| 396 | Communication Equipment | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | - | - | - | 1,011 |
| 398 | Other Tangible Plant | 5.0000% | 10.00% | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plant Held for Future Use | | | | 4,331,129 | 4,748,645 | 5,178,285 | 5,532,236 | 5,722,666 |
| TOTAL WATER PLANT | | | | | | | | |

Exhibit
Schedule B-2
Page 4
Witness: Bourassa

Schedule B-2

Page 4

Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | Plant-in-Service | A | B | C | D | B | Rebuttal |
|----------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| No. | | Adjusted Accum. Depr. | Unrecorded Plant Addition | Plant Retirement | Order Control Unit | Difference To Computed Amount | Adjusted Accum. Depr. |
| 1 | Plant-in-Service | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | Acct. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | No. Description | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 351 Organization | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 352 Franchises | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 353 Land and Land Rights | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | 354 Structures and Improvements | 1,067,642 | - | 38 | - | 21,590 | 1,089,269 |
| 9 | 355 Power Generation Equipment | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | 360 Collection Sewers - Force | 217,363 | - | 16 | - | 19,669 | 237,047 |
| 11 | 361 Collection Sewers - Gravity | 2,869,293 | - | - | - | 117,598 | 2,986,891 |
| 12 | 362 Special Collecting Structures | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | 363 Services to Customers | 145,843 | - | - | - | 5,416 | 151,259 |
| 14 | 364 Flow Measuring Devices | 32,828 | - | - | - | (1,597) | 31,230 |
| 15 | 365 Flow Measuring Installations | 57,602 | - | - | - | (8,826) | 48,777 |
| 16 | 370 Receiving Wells | 283,038 | 4,233 | (13,208) | 20 | 9,405 | 283,489 |
| 17 | 371 Effluent Pumping Equipment | 437,968 | - | - | 175 | (36,439) | 401,703 |
| 18 | 380 Treatment and Disposal Equipment | 3,890 | - | - | - | 483 | 14,556 |
| 19 | 381 Plant Sewers | 105,592 | - | - | 31 | (15) | 105,608 |
| 20 | 382 Outfall Sewer Lines | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | 389 Other Plant and Misc. Equipment | 263,481 | - | - | - | (13,881) | 249,600 |
| 22 | 390 Office Furniture and Equipment | 75,700 | - | - | - | (3,703) | 71,997 |
| 23 | 391 Transportation Equipment | 60,947 | - | - | - | (13,172) | 47,775 |
| 24 | 393 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment. | 203 | - | - | - | - | 203 |
| 25 | 394 Laboratory Equipment | 2,624 | - | - | - | (374) | 2,250 |
| 26 | 395 Power Operated Equipment | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | 396 Communication Equipment | 1,011 | - | - | - | - | 1,011 |
| 28 | 398 Other Tangible Plant | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | TOTALS | \$ 5,625,025 | \$ 4,233 | \$ (13,208) | \$ 280 | \$ 96,152 | \$ 5,722,666 |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Adjusted Accumulated Depreciation per Direct | | | | | | \$ 5,625,025 |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Increase (decrease) in Plant-in-Service | | | | | | \$ 97,641 |
| 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Adjustment to Plant-in-Service | | | | | | \$ 97,641 |
| 36 | | | | | | | |

Adjusted Accumulated Depreciation per Direct

Increase (decrease) in Plant-in-Service

Adjustment to Plant-in-Service

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES

Rebuttal B-2, pages 3.5

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments
Adjustment Number 3

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule B-2
Page 5
Witness: Bourassa

Line
No.

1

2 Advances in aid of construction

3

4 Test Year

5 Adjusted

6 Balance

7

8 \$ 1,457,009 254,251 ¹ \$ 1,711,260

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 ¹ Line Extension Agreement for New Trade Lift Station

17

18

19

20 SUPPORTING SCHEDULE

21 See Testimony

22

23

24

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments
Adjustment 5

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule B-2
Page 6
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | Defered Income Tax as of June 30, 2008 | Adjusted Book Value ¹ | Tax Value | Probability of Realization of Future Tax Benefit | Deductible TD (Taxable TD) Expected to be Realized | Tax Rate | Future Tax Asset Current | Future Tax Asset Non Current | Future Tax Liability Current | Future Tax Liability Non Current |
|----------|--|----------------------------------|--------------|--|--|----------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Plant-in-Service | \$ 11,646,544 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Accum. Deprec. | (5,722,666) | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | CIAC | (1,017,755) | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Fixed Assets | \$ 4,906,123 | \$ 3,699,796 | 100.0% | \$ (1,206,327) | 38.6% | | | | \$ (465,629) |
| 10 | AIAC | \$ (1,711,260) | - | 100.0% | \$ 1,711,260 | 38.6% | | \$ 660,527 | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ 660,527 | \$ - | \$ (465,629) |
| 13 | | | | | | | \$ 194,898 | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | \$ 170,554 | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | \$ (24,344) | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Adjusted per Rebuttal B-2

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Computation of Working Capital

Exhibit
Schedule B-5
Page 1
Witness: Bourassa

Line
No.

| | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1 | | | |
| 2 | Cash Working Capital - Lead-Lag Study | \$ | 14,816 |
| 3 | Prepayments | | 17,326 |
| 4 | Materials & Supplies | | - |
| 5 | | | |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | Total Working Capital Allowance | <u>\$</u> | <u>32,142</u> |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | Working Capital Requested | <u>\$</u> | <u>32,142</u> |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | <u>SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:</u> | <u>RECAP SCHEDULES:</u> | |
| 16 | Rebuttal B-5, page 2 | Rebuttal B-1 | |
| 17 | | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Lead/Lag Study
Cash Working Capital

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule B-5
Page 2
Witness: Bourassa

Line
No.

| | A | B | C | D | E | F |
|----|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | Cash Working Capital Required |
| | Proforma TY Expense | Revenue Lag Days ¹ | Expense Lag Days | Net Lag Days | Lead/Lag Factor (Col. E/365) | (Col. B x Col. F) |
| | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | (F) | (G) |
| | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | |

¹ Revenue lag days equals -15 day service lag plus 4.65 day billing lag plus 21.75 day average customer payment lag.

² Power bill expense lag days equals 15 days to mid-point of service period plus 24.79 days from billing date to the paid date.

³ Wastewater treatment expense lag days equals 15 days to mid-point of service period plus 23.01 days from billing date to the due date.

⁴ Rents - building payment due 1st of month of service period. Expense lag days equals -15 days to mid point of service period.

⁵ Scottsdale lease (debt) payment due 1st of month following service period. Expense lag days equals 15 days to mid point of service period.

⁶ Contractual Services allocation lag days equals 15 days to mid-point of service period.

⁷ Rate case expense lag days is paid before new rates are put into effect. Weighted average expense lag days is -360 days

⁸ Insurance is paid once annually. Expense lag days equals weighted average expense lag days is -270 days.

⁹ Other operating expenses (excludes depreciation, amortization, purchased power, ww treatment, Scottsdale capacity lease, property taxes, rent - building, insurance, allocated contractual services, and income taxes. Lag days equals 15 days to mid-point of service period plus average 30 days to due date of bill.

¹⁰ Property tax expense lag days equals the weighted average lag days for payment of property taxes due on Oct 1 of current year and May 1 of following year.

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Income Statement

Exhibit
Schedule C-1
Page 1
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | | Test Year Book Results | Adjustment | Test Year Adjusted Results | Proposed Rate Increase | Adjusted with Rate Increase |
|----------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Revenues | | | | | |
| 2 | Flat Rate Revenues | \$ 1,557,337 | \$ - | \$ 1,557,337 | \$ 961,338 | \$ 2,518,675 |
| 3 | Measured Revenues | 15,917 | - | 15,917 | - | 15,917 |
| 4 | Other Wastewater Revenues | 6,916 | - | 6,916 | - | 6,916 |
| 5 | | <u>\$ 1,580,170</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 1,580,170</u> | <u>\$ 961,338</u> | <u>\$ 2,541,508</u> |
| 6 | Operating Expenses | | | | | |
| 7 | Salaries and Wages | \$ - | - | \$ - | - | \$ - |
| 8 | Purchased Wastewater Treatment | 335,255 | 3,126 | 338,381 | - | 338,381 |
| 9 | Sludge Removal Expense | 706 | - | 706 | - | 706 |
| 10 | Purchased Power | 54,690 | - | 54,690 | - | 54,690 |
| 11 | Fuel for Power Production | 928 | - | 928 | - | 928 |
| 12 | Chemicals | 37,489 | 3,324 | 40,813 | - | 40,813 |
| 13 | Materials and Supplies | 11,224 | - | 11,224 | - | 11,224 |
| 14 | Contractual Services | 9,362 | 37,354 | 46,716 | - | 46,716 |
| 15 | Contractual Services- Testing | 16,955 | 12,094 | 29,049 | - | 29,049 |
| 16 | Contractual Services - Other | 553,043 | (39,015) | 514,028 | - | 514,028 |
| 17 | Equipment Rental | 1,863 | - | 1,863 | - | 1,863 |
| 18 | Rents - Building | 19,830 | 18,432 | 38,262 | - | 38,262 |
| 19 | Transportation Expenses | 34,445 | - | 34,445 | - | 34,445 |
| 20 | Insurance - General Liability | 18,704 | - | 18,704 | - | 18,704 |
| 21 | Insurance - Other | 990 | - | 990 | - | 990 |
| 22 | Regulatory Commission Expense | 60,000 | 16,667 | 76,667 | - | 76,667 |
| 23 | Miscellaneous Expense | 20,845 | - | 20,845 | - | 20,845 |
| 24 | Bad Debt Expense | 11,962 | 2,412 | 14,374 | - | 14,374 |
| 25 | Scottsdale Capacity (Operating Lease) | 164,522 | - | 164,522 | - | 164,522 |
| 26 | Amort. of Additional Scottsdale Cap. | 48,629 | - | 48,629 | - | 48,629 |
| 27 | Depreciation and Amortization | 224,818 | 19,168 | 243,986 | - | 243,986 |
| 28 | Taxes Other Than Income | (1,780) | 1,780 | - | - | - |
| 29 | Property Taxes | 32,414 | 285 | 32,700 | - | 32,700 |
| 30 | Income Tax | 7,760 | (30,692) | (22,932) | 371,066 | 348,134 |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | Total Operating Expenses | <u>\$ 1,664,655</u> | <u>\$ 44,936</u> | <u>\$ 1,709,590</u> | <u>\$ 371,066</u> | <u>\$ 2,080,656</u> |
| 33 | Operating Income | <u>\$ (84,485)</u> | <u>\$ (44,936)</u> | <u>\$ (129,420)</u> | <u>\$ 590,272</u> | <u>\$ 460,852</u> |
| 34 | Other Income (Expense) | | | | | |
| 35 | Interest Income | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36 | Other income | - | - | - | - | - |
| 37 | Interest Expense | (67,693) | (3,887) | (71,580) | - | (71,580) |
| 38 | Other Expense | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | Total Other Income (Expense) | <u>\$ (67,693)</u> | <u>\$ (3,887)</u> | <u>\$ (71,580)</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ (71,580)</u> |
| 41 | Net Profit (Loss) | <u><u>\$ (152,178)</u></u> | <u><u>\$ (48,823)</u></u> | <u><u>\$ (201,001)</u></u> | <u><u>\$ 590,272</u></u> | <u><u>\$ 389,271</u></u> |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:
Rebuttal C-1, page 2

RECAP SCHEDULES:
Rebuttal A-1

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Income Statement

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-1
Page 2.1
Witness: Bourassa

Continued on
Page 2.2

| Line No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| | Direct Adjusted | Depreciation | Property | Expensed | Scottsdale | Annualize | Chemicals | Testing | Rent | Contractual | Bad Debt |
| | Test Year | | Taxes | Plant | Treatment | WW Treatment | Expense | Expense | Expense | Services | Expense |
| Results | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1,557,337 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 15,917 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 6,916 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | \$ 1,580,170 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 6 | Operating Expenses | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Salaries and Wages | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Purchased Wastewater Treatment | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Sludge Removal Expense | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Purchased Power | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Fuel for Power Production | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Chemicals | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Materials and Supplies | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Contractual Services | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Contractual Services- Testing | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Contractual Services - Other | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Equipment Rental | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Rents - Building | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Transportation Expenses | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Insurance - General Liability | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Insurance - Other | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Regulatory Commission Expense | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Miscellaneous Expense | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Bad Debt Expense | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Scottsdale Capacity (Operating Lease) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Amort. of Additional Scottsdale Cap. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Depreciation and Amortization | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Taxes Other Than Income | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Property Taxes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Income Tax | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Total Operating Expenses | \$ 19,168 | \$ 285 | \$ (9,141) | \$ 2,509 | \$ 615 | \$ 3,191 | \$ 12,094 | \$ 18,432 | \$ 28,441 | \$ 2,412 |
| 33 | Operating Income | \$ (84,465) | \$ (285) | \$ 9,141 | \$ (2,509) | \$ (615) | \$ (3,191) | \$ (12,094) | \$ (18,432) | \$ 28,441 | \$ (2,412) |
| 34 | Other Income (Expense) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Interest Income | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Other Income | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Interest Expense | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Other Expense | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Total Other Income (Expense) | \$ (67,693) | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 41 | Net Profit (Loss) | \$ (152,178) | \$ (18,163) | \$ (285) | \$ 9,141 | \$ (2,509) | \$ (3,191) | \$ (12,094) | \$ (18,432) | \$ 28,441 | \$ (2,412) |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:
Rebuttal C-2

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Income Statement

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-1
Page 2.2
Witness: Bourassa

Continued From
Page 2.1

| Line No. | Revenues | Direct Test Year Book Results | 12 Meals Beverages Contributions | 13 Contractual Services | 14 Taxes Other Than Income | 15 Expense Allocation | 16 Contractual Services | 17 Rate Case Expense | 18 Interest Synchron. | 19 Income Tax | Rebuttal Test Year Adjusted Results | Rebuttal Proposed Rate Increase | Rebuttal Adjusted with Rate Increase |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | | \$ 1,557,337 | | | | | | | | | \$ 1,557,337 | \$ 961,338 | \$ 2,518,675 |
| 2 | Flat Rate Revenues | 15,917 | | | | | | | | | 15,917 | | 15,917 |
| 3 | Measured Revenues | 8,916 | | | | | | | | | 8,916 | | 8,916 |
| 4 | Other Wastewater Revenues | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | \$ 1,580,170 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 1,580,170 | \$ 961,338 | \$ 2,541,508 |
| 6 | Operating Expenses | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Salaries and Wages | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Purchased Wastewater Treatment | 335,255 | | | | | | | | | 335,255 | | 335,255 |
| 9 | Sludge Removal Expense | 706 | | | | | | | | | 706 | | 706 |
| 10 | Purchased Power | 54,690 | | | | | | | | | 54,690 | | 54,690 |
| 11 | Fuel for Power Production | 928 | | | | | | | | | 928 | | 928 |
| 12 | Chemicals | 37,489 | | | | | | | | | 37,489 | | 37,489 |
| 13 | Materials and Supplies | 11,224 | | | | | | | | | 11,224 | | 11,224 |
| 14 | Contractual Services | 9,362 | | | | | | | | | 9,362 | | 9,362 |
| 15 | Contractual Services - Testing | 16,955 | | | | | | | | | 16,955 | | 16,955 |
| 16 | Contractual Services - Other | 553,043 | | | | | | | | | 553,043 | | 553,043 |
| 17 | Equipment Rental | 1,863 | (1,485) | 42,200 | | | | | | | 1,863 | | 1,863 |
| 18 | Rentals - Building | 19,830 | | | | | | | | | 19,830 | | 19,830 |
| 19 | Transportation Expenses | 34,445 | | | | | | | | | 34,445 | | 34,445 |
| 20 | Insurance - General Liability | 18,704 | | | | | | | | | 18,704 | | 18,704 |
| 21 | Insurance - Other | 990 | | | | | | | | | 990 | | 990 |
| 22 | Regulatory Commission Expense | 60,000 | | | | | | | | | 60,000 | | 60,000 |
| 23 | Miscellaneous Expense | 20,845 | | | | | | | | | 20,845 | | 20,845 |
| 24 | Bad Debt Expense | 11,962 | | | | | | | | | 11,962 | | 11,962 |
| 25 | Scottsdale Capacity (Operating Lease) | 164,522 | | | | | | | | | 164,522 | | 164,522 |
| 26 | Amort. of Additional Scottsdale Cap. | 48,629 | | | | | | | | | 48,629 | | 48,629 |
| 27 | Depreciation and Amortization | 224,813 | | | | | | | | | 224,813 | | 224,813 |
| 28 | Taxes Other Than Income | (1,780) | | | | | | | | | (1,780) | | (1,780) |
| 29 | Property Taxes | 32,414 | | | | | | | | | 32,414 | | 32,414 |
| 30 | Income Tax | 7,760 | | | | | | | | | 7,760 | | 7,760 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Total Operating Expenses | \$ 1,664,655 | \$ (1,485) | \$ 42,200 | \$ 1,780 | \$ 1,490 | \$ (6,284) | \$ 16,667 | \$ - | \$ (30,692) | \$ 1,708,590 | \$ 371,066 | \$ 2,080,656 |
| 33 | Operating Income | \$ (84,485) | \$ 1,485 | \$ (42,200) | \$ (1,780) | \$ (1,490) | \$ 6,284 | \$ (16,667) | \$ - | \$ 30,692 | \$ (129,420) | \$ 590,272 | \$ 460,852 |
| 34 | Other Income (Expense) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Interest Income | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Other Income | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Interest Expense | (67,693) | | | | | | | (3,887) | | (71,580) | | (71,580) |
| 38 | Other Expense | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Total Other Income (Expense) | \$ (67,693) | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ (3,887) | \$ - | \$ (71,580) | \$ - | \$ (71,580) |
| 41 | Net Profit (Loss) | \$ (152,178) | \$ 1,485 | \$ (42,200) | \$ (1,780) | \$ (1,490) | \$ 6,284 | \$ (16,667) | \$ (3,887) | \$ 30,692 | \$ (201,001) | \$ 590,272 | \$ 389,271 |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:
Rebuttal C-2

RECAP SCHEDULES:
Rebuttal A-1

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Adjustments to Revenues and Expenses

Exhibit
Schedule C-2
Page 1
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | Adjustments to Revenues and Expenses | | | | | | Subtotal |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 2 | Depreciation Expense | Property Taxes | Expensed Plant | Scottsdale Treatment | Annualize WW Treatment | Chemicals Expense | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | - |
| 7 | Revenues | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 19,168 | 285 | (9,141) | 2,509 | 616 | 16,629 |
| 9 | Expenses | | | | | 3,191 | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Operating Income | (19,168) | (285) | 9,141 | (2,509) | (616) | (16,629) |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Interest | | | | | | - |
| 14 | Expense | | | | | | - |
| 15 | Other | | | | | | - |
| 16 | Income / | | | | | | - |
| 17 | Expense | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Net Income | (19,168) | (285) | 9,141 | (2,509) | (616) | (16,629) |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Adjustments to Revenues and Expenses | | | | | | Subtotal |
| 23 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | |
| 24 | Ann. Chemicals Expense | Testing Expense | Rent Expense | Contractual Services | Bad Debt Expense | Meals, Beverages, Contributions | |
| 25 | | | | | | | - |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 133 | 12,094 | 18,432 | (28,441) | 2,412 | (1,485) | 19,774 |
| 28 | Expenses | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Operating Income | (133) | (12,094) | (18,432) | 28,441 | (2,412) | (19,774) |
| 31 | | | | | | 1,485 | |
| 32 | Interest | | | | | | |
| 33 | Expense | | | | | | - |
| 34 | Other | | | | | | - |
| 35 | Income / | | | | | | - |
| 36 | Expense | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Net Income | (133) | (12,094) | (18,432) | 28,441 | (2,412) | (19,774) |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
 Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
 Adjustments to Revenues and Expenses

Exhibit
 Schedule C-2
 Page 1 (Continued)
 Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | Total |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|
| | Contractual Services | Taxes Other Than Income | Expense Allocation | Contractual Services | Rate Case Exp. | Interest Synch. | |
| Revenues | | | | | | | |
| Expenses | 42,200 | 1,780 | 1,490 | (6,284) | 16,667 | | 75,627 |
| Operating Income | (42,200) | (1,780) | (1,490) | 6,284 | (16,667) | - | (75,627) |
| Interest Expense Other | | | | | | (3,887) | (3,887) |
| Income / Expense | | | | | | | - |
| Net Income | (42,200) | (1,780) | (1,490) | 6,284 | (16,667) | (3,887) | (79,514) |
| | Adjustments to Revenues and Expenses | | | | | | |
| | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | Subtotal |
| | Income Tax | Blank | Blank | Blank | Blank | Blank | |
| Revenues | | | | | | | |
| Expenses | (30,692) | | | | | | 44,936 |
| Operating Income | 30,692 | - | - | - | - | - | (44,936) |
| Interest Expense Other | | | | | | | (3,887) |
| Income / Expense | | | | | | | - |
| Net Income | 30,692 | - | - | - | - | - | (48,823) |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Adjustments to Revenues and Expenses
Adjustment Number 1

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 2
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | Depreciation Expense | Adjusted Original Cost | 1 Unrecorded Plant | 2 Plant Retirement | 3 Expensed Plant | 4 Odor Control Unit | Rebuttal Adjusted Original Cost | Proposed Rates | Depreciation Expense |
|----------|---|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Acct. | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | No. Description | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 351 Organization | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00% | - |
| 6 | 352 Franchises | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.00% | - |
| 7 | 353 Land and Land Rights | 461,300 | - | - | - | - | 461,300 | 0.00% | - |
| 8 | 354 Structures and Improvements | 2,557,920 | - | - | 2,300 | - | 2,560,220 | 3.33% | 85,255 |
| 9 | 355 Power Generation Equipment | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5.00% | - |
| 10 | 360 Collection Sewers - Force | 706,292 | - | - | 1,600 | - | 707,892 | 2.00% | 14,158 |
| 11 | 361 Collection Sewers - Gravity | 4,284,948 | - | - | - | - | 4,284,948 | 2.00% | 85,699 |
| 12 | 362 Special Collecting Structures | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2.00% | - |
| 13 | 363 Services to Customers | 198,723 | - | - | - | - | 198,723 | 2.00% | 3,974 |
| 14 | 364 Flow Measuring Devices | 31,512 | - | - | - | - | 31,512 | 10.00% | 3,151 |
| 15 | 365 Flow Measuring Installations | 179,622 | - | - | - | - | 179,622 | 10.00% | 17,962 |
| 16 | 370 Receiving Wells | 690,628 | 254,251 | (13,208) | 1,200 | - | 932,871 | 3.33% | 31,065 |
| 17 | 371 Effluent Pumping Equipment | 654,844 | - | - | 2,803 | - | 657,647 | 12.50% | 82,206 |
| 18 | 380 Treatment and Disposal Equipment | 143,578 | - | - | - | 38,625 | 182,203 | 5.00% | 9,110 |
| 19 | 381 Plant Sewers | 123,289 | - | - | 1,238 | - | 124,527 | 5.00% | 6,226 |
| 20 | 382 Outfall Sewer Lines | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3.33% | - |
| 21 | 389 Other Plant and Misc. Equipment | 939,432 | - | - | - | - | 939,432 | 6.67% | 62,660 |
| 22 | 390 Office Furniture and Equipment | 224,587 | - | - | - | - | 224,587 | 6.67% | 14,980 |
| 23 | 391 Transportation Equipment | 107,367 | - | - | - | - | 107,367 | 20.00% | 21,473 |
| 24 | 393 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment | 5,754 | - | - | - | - | 5,754 | 5.00% | 288 |
| 25 | 394 Laboratory Equipment | 7,488 | - | - | - | - | 7,488 | 10.00% | 749 |
| 26 | 395 Power Operated Equipment | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5.00% | - |
| 27 | 396 Communication Equipment | 40,451 | - | - | - | - | 40,451 | 10.00% | 4,045 |
| 28 | 398 Other Tangible Plant | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10.00% | - |
| 29 | TOTALS | \$ 11,357,735 | \$ 254,251 | \$ (13,208) | \$ 9,141 | \$ 38,625 | \$ 11,646,544 | | \$ 443,002 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Less: Amortization of Contributions | \$ 5,232,139 | | | | | \$ 5,232,139 | 3.8037% | \$ (199,016) |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Total Depreciation Expense | | | | | | | | \$ 243,986 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Test Year Depreciation Expense | | | | | | | | 224,818 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Increase (decrease) in Depreciation Expense | | | | | | | | 19,168 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Adjustment to Revenues and/or Expenses | | | | | | | | \$ 19,168 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | SUPPORTING SCHEDULE | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Rebuttal B-2, page 3 | | | | | | | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Adjustment to Revenues and/or Expenses
Adjustment Number 2

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 3
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | | |
|-------------|--|------------------------|
| 1 | <u>Adjust Property Taxes to Reflect Proposed Revenues:</u> | As Adjusted |
| 2 | | <u>With Rate Incr.</u> |
| 3 | Adjusted Revenues in year ended 06/30/2008 | \$ 1,580,170 |
| 4 | Adjusted Revenues in year ended 06/30/2008 | 1,580,170 |
| 5 | Proposed Revenues | <u>2,541,508</u> |
| 6 | Average of three year's of revenue | \$ 1,900,616 |
| 7 | Average of three year's of revenue, times 2 | \$ 3,801,232 |
| 8 | Add: | |
| 9 | Construction Work in Progress at 10% | \$ 14,202 |
| 10 | Deduct: | |
| 11 | Book Value of Transportation Equipment | <u>59,592</u> |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | Full Cash Value | \$ 3,755,842 |
| 14 | Assessment Ratio | <u>21%</u> |
| 15 | Assessed Value | 788,727 |
| 16 | Property Tax Rate | 4.1459% |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | Computed Property Tax | 32,700 |
| 19 | Tax on Parcels | 0 |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | Total Property Tax at Proposed Rates | <u>\$ 32,700</u> |
| 22 | Property Taxes (Adjusted Direct and Adjusted Rebuttal) | <u>32,414</u> |
| 23 | Change in property taxes | <u>\$ 285</u> |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | Adjustment to Revenues and/or Expenses | <u>\$ 285</u> |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |
| 29 | | |
| 30 | | |
| 31 | | |
| 32 | | |
| 33 | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Adjustment to Revenues and/or Expenses
Adjustment Number 3

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 4
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | | | |
|-------------|--|----|----------------|
| 1 | <u>Expensed Plant</u> | | |
| 2 | | | Label |
| 3 | Contractual Services - Legal and Engineering | \$ | (1,500) 3a |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | Contractual Services - Other | \$ | (7,641) 3b |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | Adjustment to Revenues and/or Expenses | \$ | <u>(9,141)</u> |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | <u>SUPPORTING SCHEDULES</u> | | |
| 18 | Staff Adj. #3 Schedule CSB-14 | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 5
Witness: Bourassa

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES
Direct Schedule C-2, page 7

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Adjustment to Revenues and/or Expenses
Adjustment Number 5

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 6
Witness: Bourassa

Line

No.

| | | | |
|----|--|----|-------------------|
| 1 | <u>Annualize Purchased Wastewater Treatment</u> | | |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | Adjusted Year Purchased Wastewater Treatment (Scottsdale) | \$ | 327,447 |
| 4 | Gallons Treated By Scottsdale (in 1000's) | | 103,757 |
| 5 | Cost per 1,000 gallons | \$ | 3.1559 |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | Additional Wasterwater gallons (in 1,000's) from revenue annualization | | 451 |
| 8 | Percent diverted to Scottsdale | | 70.94% |
| 9 | Additonal gallons treated by Scottsdale (in 1,000's) | | 320 |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | Annualization of Purchased WW Treatment per Rebuttal | \$ | 1,010 |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | WW Treatment Annualization per Direct | \$ | <u>394</u> |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | Increase (decrease) in annualization | \$ | <u>616</u> |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | Adjustment to Revenue and/or Expense | \$ | <u><u>616</u></u> |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | <u>SUPPORTING SCHEDULE</u> | | |
| 23 | Rebuttal C-2, page 5 | | |
| 24 | Direct C-2, page 8 | | |
| 25 | | | |
| 26 | | | |
| 27 | | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended December 31, 2001
Adjustment to Revenues and/or Expenses
Adjustment Number 6

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 7
Witness: Bourassa

| | | | |
|------------|---|---------|---------------------|
| Line | | | |
| <u>No.</u> | | | |
| 1 | | | |
| 2 | <u>Chemicals Expense</u> | | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | Thoigard used from July to November 2007 | \$ | 8,169 |
| 5 | Sodium Hydroxide (ordor control chemical) | | |
| 6 | Gallons used during test year (approx. 7 months) | 6,997 | |
| 7 | Cost per Gallons | \$ 1.65 | |
| 8 | Cost of Sodium Hydroxide | \$ | 11,545 |
| 9 | Delivery costs (14 deliveries at \$45 per) | | 630 |
| 10 | Sales tax at 8.5% | | <u>1,035</u> |
| 11 | Total Cost | \$ | <u>21,378</u> |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | Sodium Hydroxide (ordor control chemical) | | |
| 15 | Projected gallons (test year gallons annualized to 12 months) | 11,995 | |
| 16 | Cost per Gallons | \$ 2.05 | |
| 17 | Total Cost | \$ | 24,590 |
| 18 | Delivery costs (24 deliveries at \$32 per) | | 768 |
| 19 | Sales tax at 8.5% | | <u>2,155</u> |
| 20 | Total Cost | \$ | <u>27,513</u> |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | Increase (decrease) in Chemicals Expense per Rebuttal | \$ | 6,135 |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | Increase (decrease) in Chemicals Expense per Direct | \$ | <u>2,943</u> |
| 26 | | | |
| 27 | Rebuttal Increase (decrease) in Chemicals Expenses | \$ | <u>3,191</u> |
| 28 | | | |
| 29 | | | |
| 30 | Adjustment to Revenue and/or Expense | \$ | <u><u>3,191</u></u> |
| 31 | | | |
| 32 | | | |
| 33 | | | |
| 34 | | | |
| 35 | | | |
| 36 | <u>SUPPORTING SCHEDULE</u> | | |
| 37 | RUCO Adj. #8 SCHEDULE RLM-13 | | |
| 38 | | | |
| 39 | | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended December 31, 2001
Adjustment to Revenues and/or Expenses
Adjustment Number 7

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 8
Witness: Bourassa

Line

No.

| | | |
|----|---|----------------------|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | <u>Annualize Chemicals Expense</u> | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | Test Year Chemicals plus Adjustment #6 | \$ 49,584 |
| 5 | Gallons Treated By BMSC (in 1000's) | 42,510 |
| 6 | Cost per 1,000 gallons | \$ 1.17 |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | Additonal Wasterwater gallons (in 1,000's) from revenue annualization | 451 |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | Additonal cost based on revenue annualization per Rebuttal | \$ 526 |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | Additonal cost based on revenue annualization per Direct | <u>\$ 394</u> |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | Rebuttal Increase (decrease) in Chemicals Expense | <u>\$ 133</u> |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | Adjustment to Revenue and/or Expense | <u><u>\$ 133</u></u> |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses
Adjustment Number 8

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 9
Witness: Bourassa

Line
No.

| | | |
|----|--|------------------|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | <u>Testing Expense</u> | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | Revised Test Year Test Year | \$ 15,689 |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | Incremental Costs Required By City of Scottsdale | <u>\$ 13,360</u> |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | Total Proposed testing cost per Rebuttal | \$ 29,049 |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | Testing Costs per Direct | <u>\$ 16,955</u> |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | Increase (decrease) in Testing Costs | \$ 12,094 |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | Adjustment to Revenue and/or Expense | <u>\$ 12,094</u> |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | <u>SUPPORTING SCHEDULES</u> | |
| 19 | Rebuttal C-2, page 9.1 | |
| 20 | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Adjustment Number 2

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 9.1

| Line No. | Test name or number | Tests/yr | Price/test | Yearly Total | City of Scottsdale Incremental Tests | Tests/yr | Price/test | Yearly Total | Staff Recommended Cost |
|----------|--|----------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Testing Costs | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 515- chemical water test | 2 | \$ 175 | \$ 350 | | 2 | \$ 175 | \$ 350 | \$ 350 |
| 8 | 525- chemical water test | 2 | \$ 290 | \$ 580 | | 2 | \$ 290 | \$ 580 | \$ 580 |
| 9 | 624- chemical water test | 3 | \$ 160 | \$ 480 | | 2 | \$ 160 | \$ 320 | \$ 320 |
| 10 | Antimony, GFAA | 3 | \$ 15 | \$ 44 | | 4 | \$ 15 | \$ 58 | \$ - |
| 11 | Antimony, Total | 1 | \$ 17 | \$ 17 | | 4 | \$ 17 | \$ 67 | \$ 67 |
| 12 | Arsenic, GFAA | 3 | \$ 15 | \$ 44 | 16 | 20 | \$ 15 | \$ 290 | \$ - |
| 13 | Arsenic, Total | 1 | \$ 17 | \$ 17 | | 4 | \$ 17 | \$ 67 | \$ 67 |
| 14 | Barium, total | 2 | \$ 10 | \$ 20 | | 4 | \$ 10 | \$ 40 | \$ 40 |
| 15 | Barium, total | 2 | \$ 10 | \$ 19 | | 4 | \$ 10 | \$ 38 | \$ - |
| 16 | Beryllium, total | 2 | \$ 10 | \$ 20 | | 4 | \$ 10 | \$ 40 | \$ 40 |
| 17 | Beryllium, total | 2 | \$ 10 | \$ 19 | 16 | 20 | \$ 10 | \$ 192 | \$ - |
| 18 | BOD | 59 | \$ 36 | \$ 2,124 | 0 | 52 | \$ 36 | \$ 1,872 | \$ 1,008 |
| 19 | Cadmium GFAA | 2 | \$ 14 | \$ 29 | 16 | 20 | \$ 14 | \$ 288 | \$ - |
| 20 | Cadmium GFAA | 1 | \$ 15 | \$ 15 | | 4 | \$ 15 | \$ 60 | \$ 60 |
| 21 | Cadmium Total | 1 | \$ 17 | \$ 17 | | 4 | \$ 17 | \$ 68 | \$ - |
| 22 | Chromium, Total | 2 | \$ 10 | \$ 20 | | 4 | \$ 10 | \$ 40 | \$ 40 |
| 23 | Chromium, Total | 2 | \$ 10 | \$ 19 | 16 | 20 | \$ 10 | \$ 192 | \$ - |
| 24 | Cyanide | 4 | \$ 56 | \$ 224 | | 4 | \$ 56 | \$ 224 | \$ 224 |
| 25 | Cyanide, Total | 4 | \$ 44 | \$ 176 | 16 | 20 | \$ 44 | \$ 880 | \$ - |
| 26 | Fecal Coliforms | 259 | \$ 15 | \$ 3,885 | | 255 | \$ 15 | \$ 3,825 | \$ 5,475 |
| 27 | Fecal Coliforms, Soil/Sediment | 10 | \$ 68 | \$ 680 | | 10 | \$ 68 | \$ 680 | \$ - |
| 28 | Mercury | 4 | \$ 32 | \$ 128 | 16 | 20 | \$ 32 | \$ 640 | \$ 128 |
| 29 | Nickel, Total | 2 | \$ 10 | \$ 19 | 16 | 20 | \$ 10 | \$ 192 | \$ - |
| 30 | Nickel, Total | 2 | \$ 10 | \$ 20 | | 4 | \$ 10 | \$ 40 | \$ 40 |
| 31 | Nitrogen 2 | 12 | \$ 64 | \$ 768 | | 12 | \$ 64 | \$ 768 | \$ - |
| 32 | Nitrogen 3 | 12 | \$ 52 | \$ 624 | | 12 | \$ 52 | \$ 624 | \$ 624 |
| 33 | Nitrogen, NO3NO2 | 24 | \$ 20 | \$ 480 | 28 | 52 | \$ 20 | \$ 1,040 | \$ - |
| 34 | Nitrogen, Nitrite | 2 | \$ 12 | \$ 24 | | 2 | \$ 12 | \$ 24 | \$ - |
| 35 | Nitrogen, Total Kjeldahl | 24 | \$ 32 | \$ 768 | 28 | 52 | \$ 32 | \$ 1,664 | \$ - |
| 36 | Oil and Grease | 35 | \$ 88 | \$ 3,080 | | 28 | \$ 88 | \$ 2,464 | \$ - |
| 37 | Fluoride | 4 | \$ 16 | \$ 64 | 16 | 20 | \$ 16 | \$ 320 | \$ 64 |
| 38 | ICP Digestion | 4 | \$ 16 | \$ 64 | | 4 | \$ 16 | \$ 64 | \$ 16 |
| 39 | ICP-MS Digestion | 1 | \$ 16 | \$ 16 | | 1 | \$ 16 | \$ 16 | \$ 15 |
| 40 | Lead GFAA | 1 | \$ 15 | \$ 15 | | 4 | \$ 15 | \$ 60 | \$ 60 |
| 41 | Lead GFAA | 2 | \$ 14 | \$ 29 | 16 | 20 | \$ 14 | \$ 288 | \$ - |
| 42 | Lead, Total | 1 | \$ 17 | \$ 17 | | 4 | \$ 17 | \$ 67 | \$ - |
| 43 | Ph | 24 | \$ 12 | \$ 288 | | 24 | \$ 12 | \$ 288 | \$ - |
| 44 | Selenium GFAA | 1 | \$ 15 | \$ 15 | | 4 | \$ 15 | \$ 60 | \$ 60 |
| 45 | Selenium GFAA | 1 | \$ 14 | \$ 14 | 16 | 20 | \$ 14 | \$ 288 | \$ - |
| 46 | Selenium Total | 1 | \$ 17 | \$ 17 | | 4 | \$ 17 | \$ 67 | \$ - |
| 47 | Selenium- Subcontract | 1 | \$ 24 | \$ 24 | | 1 | \$ 24 | \$ 24 | \$ - |
| 48 | Thallium GFAA | 2 | \$ 14 | \$ 29 | | 4 | \$ 14 | \$ 58 | \$ - |
| 49 | Thallium GFAA | 1 | \$ 15 | \$ 15 | | 4 | \$ 15 | \$ 60 | \$ 60 |
| 50 | Thallium Total | 1 | \$ 17 | \$ 17 | | 4 | \$ 17 | \$ 67 | \$ - |
| 51 | Boron | | | | 16 | 16 | \$ 9 | \$ 144 | |
| 52 | COD | | | | 84 | 84 | \$ 38 | \$ 3,192 | |
| 53 | Copper | | | | 16 | 16 | \$ 9 | \$ 144 | |
| 54 | VOC GC/MS 624 | | | | 2 | 2 | \$ 320 | \$ 640 | |
| 55 | VOC GC/MS 625 | | | | 2 | 2 | \$ 312 | \$ 624 | |
| 56 | VOC GC/MS 608 | | | | 2 | 2 | \$ 160 | \$ 320 | |
| 57 | Molybdenum | | | | 16 | 16 | \$ 9 | \$ 144 | |
| 58 | Silver | | | | 16 | 16 | \$ 14 | \$ 224 | |
| 59 | Nitrate - N | | | | 28 | 28 | \$ 32 | \$ 896 | |
| 60 | Nitrite - N | | | | 28 | 28 | \$ 32 | \$ 896 | |
| 61 | TDS | | | | 84 | 84 | \$ 12 | \$ 1,008 | |
| 62 | Zinc | | | | 16 | 16 | \$ 9 | \$ 144 | |
| 63 | Total Suspended Solids | 46 | \$ 12 | \$ 552 | 58 | 84 | \$ 12 | \$ 1,008 | \$ - |
| 64 | Total Suspended Solids | 13 | \$ 13 | \$ 169 | | 24 | \$ 13 | \$ 312 | \$ 364 |
| 65 | Enteric Virus monthly | | | | 0 | \$ | 460 | \$ - | \$ 5,520 |
| 66 | Unknown Cost | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | Total | 588 | | \$ 16,053 | 582 | 1201 | | \$ 29,049 | \$ 15,222 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Total Recommended | | | | | | | \$ 29,049 | |
| 71 | Original Filing test year costs | | | | | | | \$ 16,955 | |
| 72 | Increase (decrease) in Test Year Testing Costs | | | | | | | \$ 12,094 | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | Reconciliation | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Testing Costs Per Direct | | | | | | | \$ 16,955 | |
| 76 | Less: Costs outside test year | | | | | | | \$ (1,265) | |
| 77 | Adjusted Test Year Costs | | | | | | | \$ 15,689 | |
| 78 | Incremental COS tests required by City of Scottsdale | | | | | | | \$ 13,360 | |
| 79 | Rebuttal Testing Costs | | | | | | | \$ 29,049 | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 1 Staff Schedule contains a math error of \$860 | | | | | | | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses
Adjustment Number 9

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 10
Witness: Bourassa

Line

No.

1

2 Rent Expense

3

4 Additional Test Year Rent Expense \$ 18,432

5

6

7

8

9 Adjustment to Revenue and/or Expense \$ 18,432

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 SUPPORTING SCHEDULE

17 RUCO Adj. # 6 Schedule RLM-12

18

19

20

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses
Adjustment Number 10

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 11
Witness: Bourassa

Line

No.

1

2 Normalization of Maintenance, Legal and Engineering

3

4

5 Contractual Services - Other

\$ (26,580) Label
10a

6

7 Contractual Services - Legal and Engineering

(1,861) 10b

8

9 Total

\$ (28,441)

10

11

12 Adjustment to Revenue and/or Expense

\$ (28,441)

13

14

15

16

17 SUPPORTING SCHEDULE

18 Staff Adj. # 4 Schedule CSB-15 (corrected for errors - see testimony)

19

20

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses
Adjustment Number 11

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 12
Witness: Bourassa

Line

No.

| | | |
|----|--|-----------------|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | <u>Bad Debt Expense</u> | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | Remove Write-offs from prior year revenues (per Staff Adj. #5) | \$ (4,067) |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | Write-offs for test year revenues occurring post test year | <u>6,479</u> |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | Total | <u>\$ 2,412</u> |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | Adjustment to Revenue and/or Expense | <u>\$ 2,412</u> |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | <u>SUPPORTING SCHEDULE</u> | |
| 18 | Staff Adj. # 5 Schedule CSB-16 | |
| 19 | Testimony | |
| 20 | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses
Adjustment Number 12

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 13
Witness: Bourassa

Line

No.

| | | | |
|----|--|-----------|----------------|
| 1 | | | |
| 2 | <u>Remove Meals, Beverages, Charitable Contributions</u> | | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | Meals (per Staff Adj. # 9 Schedule CSB-20) | \$ | (526) |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | Beverages (per Staff Adj. # 9 Schedule CSB-20) | | (907) |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | Charitable Contributions(per Staff Adj. # 9 Schedule CSB-20) | | <u>(52)</u> |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | Total Adjustment to Contractual Services - Other | \$ | (1,485) |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | Adjustment to Revenue and/or Expense | <u>\$</u> | <u>(1,485)</u> |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses
Adjustment Number 13

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 14
Witness: Bourassa

Line
No.

| | | | |
|----|---|----|---------------|
| 1 | | | |
| 2 | <u>Contractual Services</u> | | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | Contractual Services Costs ¹ (per RUCO Adj. #5 Schedule RLM-12) | \$ | 42,200 |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | Adjustment to Revenue and/or Expense | \$ | <u>42,200</u> |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | ¹ BMSC cost incorrectly recorded on books of LPSCo. See testimony. | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses
Adjustment Number 14

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 15
Witness: Bourassa

Line
No.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Taxes Other Than Income

Remove negative expense

\$ 1,780

Adjustment to Revenue and/or Expense

\$ 1,780

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES

Staff Adj. #11 Schedule CSB-22

| Line No. | | Actual Total Cost Pool ¹ | Adjustments | Rebuttal Total Cost Pool | Utility Infrastructure Group Allocation % | Utility Infrastructure Group Allocated Cost Pool | BMSC Allocation by Customer Count | Rebuttal BMSC Allocation |
|----------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | <u>Central Office Costs - Infrastructure Allocation</u> | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Audit | \$ 940,719 | | \$ 940,719 | 26.98% | \$ 253,845 | 3.18% | 8,072 |
| 8 | Tax Services | 235,582 | | 235,582 | 26.98% | 63,570 | 3.18% | 2,022 |
| 9 | Legal | 485,980 | | 485,980 | 26.98% | 131,138 | 3.18% | 4,170 |
| 10 | Other Professional Services | 177,762 | | 177,762 | 26.98% | 47,968 | 3.18% | 1,525 |
| 11 | Management Fee - Total | 629,738 | | 629,738 | 26.98% | 169,929 | 3.18% | 5,404 |
| 12 | Unit Holder Communications | 196,509 | | 196,509 | 26.98% | 53,026 | 3.18% | 1,686 |
| 13 | Trustee Fees | 225,052 | | 225,052 | 26.98% | 60,728 | 3.18% | 1,931 |
| 14 | Escrow & Transfer Agent Fees | 61,115 | | 61,115 | 26.98% | 16,491 | 3.18% | 524 |
| 15 | Rent | 295,881 | | 295,881 | 26.98% | 79,841 | 3.18% | 2,539 |
| 16 | Licenses/Fees & Permits | 131,619 | (128,380) ¹ | 3,239 | 26.98% | 874 | 3.18% | 28 |
| 17 | Office Expenses | 726,427 | (63,448) ¹ | 662,979 | 26.98% | 178,899 | 3.18% | 5,689 |
| 18 | Depreciation | 218,613 | | 218,613 | 26.98% | 58,991 | 3.18% | 1,876 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Total (Canadian dollars CAD) | \$ 4,324,998 | \$ (191,828) | \$ 4,133,170 | | \$ 1,115,300 | | \$ 35,467 |
| 21 | Factor | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | | 1.05 | | 1.05 |
| 22 | Total (US dollars USD) | \$ 4,119,045 | \$ (182,693) | \$ 3,936,352 | | \$ 1,062,190 | | \$ 33,778 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Infrastructure Cost Allocation per Direct (USD) ² | | | | | | | \$ 32,287 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Increase (decrease) in Infrastructure Allocated Costs (USD) | | | | | | | \$ 1,490 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Adjustment to Revenues and/or Expenses | | | | | | | \$ 1,490 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |

¹ Per Response to CSB 9.1 (in Canadian dollars)

² \$3,950,800 budgeted allocation pool times 26.98% times 3.18% divided by 1.05

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses
Adjustment Number 16

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 17
Witness: Bourassa

Line
No.

| | | | |
|----|--|----|-----------------------|
| 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | <u>Contractual Services</u> | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | Increase in direct allocated Operations costs | \$ | 3,474 |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | Increase in allocated Accounting/Billing costs | \$ | 254,381 |
| 8 | Allocation Factor based on Year-end Customers | | 3.18% |
| 9 | | \$ | 8,098 |
| 10 | Increase in allocated Overhead costs | | 717,339 |
| 11 | Allocation Factor based on 4-factor allocation | | 4.52% |
| 12 | | \$ | <u>32,446</u> |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | Increase (decrease) in Contractual Services per Rebuttal | \$ | 44,018 |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | Increase (decrease) in Contractual Services per Direct | | <u>50,302</u> |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | Increase (decrease) in Contractual Services | \$ | <u>(6,284)</u> |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | Adjustment to Revenue and/or Expense | \$ | <u><u>(6,284)</u></u> |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses
Adjustment Number 17

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 18
Witness: Bourassa

Line
No.

| | | |
|----|---|-------------------------|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | <u>Rate Case Expense</u> | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | Rate Case Expense Request per Direct | \$ 180,000 |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | Additional Rate Case Expense | <u>50,000</u> |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | Rate Case Expense Request per Rebuttal | \$ 230,000 |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | Amortization Period (years) | 3.00 |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | Rate Case Expense to be included in Expense | \$ 76,667 |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | Rate Case Expense per Direct | <u>\$ 60,000</u> |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | Increase (decrease) in Rate Case Expense | \$ 16,667 |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | Adjustment to Revenue and/or Expense | <u><u>\$ 16,667</u></u> |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses
Adjustment Number 18

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 19
Witness: Bourassa

Line
No.

| | | | | | |
|----|--|---------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 1 | <u>Interest Synchronization</u> | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | Fair Value Rate Base | | \$3,716,649 | | |
| 5 | Weighted Cost of Debt | | 1.93% | | |
| 6 | Interest Expense | | | \$ | 71,580 |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | Test Year Interest Expense | | | \$ | 67,693 |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | Increase (decrease) in Interest Expense | | | | 3,887 |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | Adjustment to Revenue and/or Expense | | | \$ | (3,887) |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | <u>Weighted Cost of Debt Computation</u> | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Percent</u> | <u>Cost</u> | <u>Weighted Cost</u> |
| 20 | Debt | \$ 1,010,649 | 20.49% | 9.40% | 1.93% |
| 21 | Equity | \$ 3,922,058 | 79.51% | 12.40% | 9.86% |
| 22 | Total | \$ 4,932,707 | 100.00% | | 11.79% |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Adjustment to Revenues and/or Expenses
Adjustment Number 19

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-2
Page 20
Witness: Bourassa

Line

No.

| | | | |
|----|---|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | <u>Income Tax Computation</u> | | |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | Test Year | Adjusted |
| 5 | | Adjusted | with Rate |
| 6 | | Results | Increase |
| 7 | Taxable Income before Scottsdale Operating Lease | \$ (223,932) | \$ 737,405 |
| 8 | Plus: Scottsdale Operating Lease | 164,522 | 164,522 |
| 9 | Taxable Income | <u>\$ (59,410)</u> | <u>\$ 901,927</u> |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | Income Before Taxes | | <u>\$ 901,927</u> |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | Arizona Income Before Taxes | | \$ 901,927 |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | Less Arizona Income Tax | | <u>\$ 62,846</u> |
| 16 | Rate = 6.968% | | |
| 17 | Arizona Taxable Income | | \$ 839,081 |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | Arizona Income Taxes | | \$ 62,846 |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | Federal Income Before Taxes | | \$ 901,927 |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | Less Arizona Income Taxes | | <u>\$ 62,846</u> |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | Federal Taxable Income | | <u>\$ 839,081</u> |
| 26 | | | |
| 27 | | | |
| 28 | | | |
| 29 | FEDERAL INCOME TAXES: | | |
| 30 | 15% BRACKET | | \$ 7,500 |
| 31 | 25% BRACKET | | \$ 6,250 |
| 32 | 34% BRACKET | | \$ 8,500 Federal |
| 33 | 39% BRACKET | | \$ 91,650 Effective |
| 34 | 34% BRACKET | | \$ 171,388 Tax |
| 35 | | | Rate |
| 36 | Federal Income Taxes | | <u>\$ 285,288</u> 31.63% |
| 37 | | | |
| 38 | State Income Tax Rate at Proposed Rates | 6.9680% | |
| 39 | Federal Effective Tax Rate at Proposed Rates | 31.6309% | |
| 40 | Total Federal and State Income Tax Effective Rate | <u>38.5989%</u> | \$ 348,134 |
| 41 | | | |
| 42 | Taxable Income | \$ (59,410) | |
| 43 | State and Federal Income Taxes at Effective Rate | \$ (22,932) | |
| 44 | Adjusted Test Year Income Tax per Direct | \$ 7,760 | |
| 45 | Adjusted Test Year Income Tax per Rebuttal | | <u>(22,932)</u> |
| 46 | Increase (decrease) in Income Taxes | <u>\$ (30,692)</u> | <u>371.066</u> |
| 47 | | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Computation of Gross Revenue Conversion Factor

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule C-3
Page 1
Witness: Bourassa

| Line | | Percentage of Incremental Gross Revenues |
|------|--|--|
| No. | Description | |
| 1 | Federal Income Tax Factor | 31.6309% |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | State Income Tax Factor | 6.9680% |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | Other Tax Factor | 0.0000% |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | Total Tax Percentage | 38.5989% |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | Operating Income % = 100% - Tax Percentage | 61.4011% |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | <u>1</u> = Gross Revenue Conversion Factor | |
| 16 | Operating Income % | 1.6286 |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | <u>SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:</u> | <u>RECAP SCHEDULES:</u> |
| 19 | | Rebuttal A-1 |
| 20 | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation

Revenue Summary

With Annualized Revenues to Year End Number of Customers

Test Year Ended June 30, 2008

Exhibit

Rebuttal Schedule H-1

Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | Customer Classification | Present Revenues | Proposed Revenues | Dollar Change | Percent Change | Percent of Present Sewer Revenues | Percent of Proposed Sewer Revenues |
|----------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Residential | 1,077,880 | 1,711,052 | 633,172 | 58.74% | 68.59% | 67.60% |
| 2 | Commercial (Standard Rate) | 378,678 | 601,150 | 222,472 | 58.75% | 24.10% | 23.75% |
| 3 | Commercial (Special Rate) | | | | | | |
| 4 | Boulders Resort | 50,085 | 102,290 | 52,205 | 104.23% | 3.19% | 4.04% |
| 5 | Desert Forest | 13,729 | 24,400 | 10,671 | 77.73% | 0.87% | 0.96% |
| 6 | El Pedregal | 26,587 | 55,030 | 28,443 | 106.98% | 1.69% | 2.17% |
| 7 | Boulders Club | 168 | 349 | 180 | 106.98% | 0.01% | 0.01% |
| 8 | Spanish Village | 8,395 | 17,377 | 8,981 | 106.98% | 0.53% | 0.69% |
| 9 | Effluent Sales | 15,917 | 19,578 | 3,661 | 23.00% | 1.01% | 0.77% |
| 10 | Subtotal | 1,571,439 | 2,531,224 | 959,785 | 61.08% | 100.00% | 100.00% |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Revenue Annualization | | | | | | |
| 13 | Residential | 2,145 | 3,405 | 1,260 | 58.74% | 0.14% | 0.13% |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Misc Service Revenues | | | | | | |
| 16 | Misc Revenues | 6,915 | 6,915 | - | 0.00% | 0.44% | 0.27% |
| 17 | Reconciling Amount to C-1 | (329) | (36) | 293 | -89.06% | -0.02% | 0.00% |
| 18 | Totals | 1,580,170 | 2,541,508 | 961,338 | 60.84% | 99.98% | 100.00% |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class
Special Rate Commercial Customers Pay Standard Commerical Rate

Rebuttal Schedule H-2
Page 1
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | Customer Classification | Average Number of Customers at 6/30/2008 | Average Effluent | Average Bill | | Proposed Increase | |
|-------------|----------------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------|
| | | Present Rates | | Proposed Rates | Dollar Amount | Percent Amount | |
| 1 | Residential | 1,972 | N/A | \$ 45.64 | \$ 72.45 | \$ 26.81 | 58.742% |
| 2 | Commercial (Standard Rate) | 124 | N/A | 103.41 | 164.16 | 60.75 | 58.750% |
| 3 | Commercial (Special Rate) | | | | | | |
| 4 | B-H Enterprises (West) | - | N/A | \$ - | N/A | | |
| 5 | B-H Enterprises (East) | 1 | N/A | - | N/A | | |
| 6 | Barb's Per Grooming | - | N/A | - | N/A | | |
| 7 | Boulders Resort | 1 | N/A | 4,173.74 | 8,524.14 | 4,350.40 | 104.233% |
| 8 | Carefree Dental | - | N/A | - | N/A | | |
| 9 | Ridgecrest Realty | 1 | N/A | - | N/A | | |
| 10 | Desert Forest | 1 | N/A | 1,144.08 | 2,033.36 | 889.28 | 77.729% |
| 11 | Desert Hills Pharmacy | 1 | N/A | - | N/A | | |
| 12 | El Pedregal | 1 | N/A | 2,215.55 | 4,585.81 | 2,370.26 | 106.983% |
| 13 | Lemon Tree | 1 | N/A | - | N/A | | |
| 14 | Body Shop | 1 | N/A | - | N/A | | |
| 15 | Spanish Village | - | N/A | - | 0.29048 | | |
| 16 | Boulders Club | - | N/A | 168.41 | 348.58 | 180.17 | 106.983% |
| 17 | Anthony Vuitaggio | 1 | N/A | - | N/A | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Effluent | 1 | 3,542,780 | \$ 1,326.42 | \$ 1,631.49 | 305.08 | 23.000% |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Total | <u>2,106</u> | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Present and Proposed Rates
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule H-3
Page 1
Witness: Bourassa

Line

No.

| | | <u>Present</u> <u>Rates</u> | <u>Present</u> <u>Rates</u> | <u>Proposed</u> <u>Rates</u> | <u>Proposed</u> <u>Rates</u> | <u>Percent</u> <u>Change</u> |
|----|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2 | <u>Customer Classification</u> | | | | | |
| 4 | Monthly Charge for: | | | | | |
| 5 | Residential | | \$ 45.64 | | \$ 72.45 | 58.74% |
| 6 | Commercial (Standard Rate), per gallon per day[1] | | 0.18298 | | 0.29048 | 58.75% |
| 7 | | per acre foot | | per acre foot | | |
| 8 | Effluent Sales (per 1,000 gallons) | \$ 122.00 | 0.37440 | \$ 150.00 | 0.46051 | 23.00% |
| 10 | Commercial (Special Rate), per gallon per day[1] | | | | | |
| 11 | | Gallons | Monthly | Rate per | Monthly | Rate per |
| 12 | <u>Customer[2]</u> | <u>Per Day[1]</u> | <u>Billing</u> | <u>Gallon</u> | <u>Billing</u> | <u>Gallon [2]</u> |
| 13 | B-H Enterprises | 2,525 | \$ 354.36 | 0.14034 | N/A | N/A |
| 14 | B-H Enterprises | 1,400 | \$ 196.48 | 0.14034 | N/A | N/A |
| 15 | Barb's Per Grooming | 250 | \$ 35.09 | 0.14034 | N/A | N/A |
| 16 | Boulders Resort | 29,345 | \$ 4,173.74 | 0.14223 | \$ 8,524.14 | 0.29048 104.23% |
| 17 | Carefree Dental | 1,625 | \$ 228.05 | 0.14034 | N/A | N/A |
| 18 | Ridgecrest Realty | 450 | \$ 63.87 | 0.14193 | N/A | N/A |
| 19 | Desert Forest | 7,000 | \$ 1,144.08 | 0.16344 | \$ 2,033.36 | 0.29048 77.73% |
| 20 | Desert Hills Pharmacy | 800 | \$ 136.49 | 0.17061 | N/A | N/A |
| 21 | El Pedregal | 15,787 | \$ 2,215.55 | 0.14034 | \$ 4,585.81 | 0.29048 106.98% |
| 22 | Lemon Tree | 300 | \$ 41.07 | 0.13691 | N/A | N/A |
| 23 | Body Shop | 1,000 | \$ 176.47 | 0.17647 | N/A | N/A |
| 24 | Spanish Village | 4,985 | \$ 699.59 | 0.14034 | \$ 1,448.04 | 0.29048 106.98% |
| 25 | Boulders Club | 1,200 | \$ 168.41 | 0.14034 | \$ 348.58 | 0.29048 106.98% |
| 26 | Anthony Vultaggio | 300 | \$ 46.79 | 0.15597 | N/A | N/A |

[1] Commercial wastewater flows are based on the average daily flows set forth in Engineering Bulletin 12, Table 1 published by the Arizona Department of Environmental Quality

[2] Company is proposing to set the special rate commercial customers at the same rate as the standard commercial rate customers.

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
 Present and Proposed Rates
 Test Year Ended June 30, 2008

Exhibit
 Rebuttal Schedule H-3
 Page 2
 Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | Other Service Charges | Present Rates | Proposed Rates |
|----------|--|---------------|----------------|
| 1 | Establishment | \$ 25.00 | \$ 25.00 |
| 2 | Re-Establishment | \$ 25.00 | \$ 25.00 |
| 3 | Reconnection | no charge | [5] |
| 4 | After hours service | N/A | \$ 25.00 |
| 5 | Min Deposit Requirement (Residential) | [1] | [1] |
| 6 | Min Deposit Requirement (Non-Residential) | [1] | [1] |
| 7 | NSF Check | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| 8 | Deferred Payment finance charge, Per Month | 1.50% | 1.50% |
| 9 | Late Payment Charge, Per Month | 1.50% | 1.50% |
| 10 | Main Extension Tariff [2] | Cost | Cost |
| 11 | Purchased Wastewater Surcharge | NT | [3] |
| 12 | Hook-Up Fee for New Service Connections (per Gallon per Day)[4] | NT | \$ 8.00 |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | [1] Per A.C.C. R14-2-603B <u>Residential</u> - two times the average bill. <u>Non-residential</u> - two and one-half times the average bill. | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | [2] Per A.C.C. R14-2-606(B) | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | [3] For increases in wastewater treatment costs from City of Scottsdale. See Testimony of Thomas J. Bourassa. | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | [4] Commercial wastewater flows are based on the average daily flows set forth in Engineering Bulletin 12, Table 1 | | |
| 21 | published by the Arizona Department of Environmental Quality. For wastewater treatment capacity constructed or | | |
| 22 | purchased. See tariff for details. | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | [5] Actual cost of physical disconnection and reconnection (if same customer) and there shall be no charge if there | | |
| 25 | is no physical work performed. | | |
| 26 | | | |
| 27 | IN ADDITION TO THE COLLECTION OF REGULAR RATES, THE UTILITY WILL COLLECT FROM | | |
| 28 | ITS CUSTOMERS A PROPORTIONATE SHARE OF ANY PRIVILEGE, SALES, USE, AND FRANCHISE | | |
| 29 | TAX. PER COMMISSION RULE (14-2-608.D 5). | | |
| 30 | ALL ADVANCES AND/OR CONTRIBUTIONS ARE TO INCLUDE LABOR, MATERIALS, OVERHEADS, | | |
| 31 | AND ALL APPLICABLE TAXES, INCLUDING ALL GROSS-UP TAXES FOR INCOME TAXES. | | |
| 32 | COST TO INCLUDE LABOR, MATERIALS AND PARTS, OVERHEADS AND ALL APPLICABLE TAXES. | | |
| 33 | | | |

1 FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C.
Jay L. Shapiro (No. 014650)
2 Stephanie Johnson (No. 026282)
3003 N. Central Ave.
3 Suite 2600
Phoenix, Arizona 85012
4 Attorneys for Black Mountain Sewer Corporation

5
6 **BEFORE THE ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION**

7
8 IN THE MATTER OF THE
APPLICATION OF BLACK MOUNTAIN
9 SEWER CORPORATION, AN ARIZONA
CORPORATION, FOR A
10 DETERMINATION OF THE FAIR
VALUE OF ITS UTILITY PLANT AND
11 PROPERTY AND FOR INCREASES IN
ITS RATES AND CHARGES FOR
12 UTILITY SERVICE BASED THEREON.

DOCKET NO: SW-02361A-08-0609

13
14
15
16 **REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF**
17 **THOMAS J. BOURASSA**

18 **(Cost of Capital)**

19 **October 20, 2009**
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| I. | INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY..... | 1 |
| II. | SUMMARY OF REBUTTAL TESTIMONY AND THE PROPOSED COST OF CAPITAL FOR THE COMPANY..... | 1 |
| A. | Summary of Company's Rebuttal Recommendation. | 1 |
| B. | Comments on Updates to Direct Testimony. | 3 |
| C. | Summary of the Recommendations of Staff and RUCO..... | 4 |
| III. | RESPONSE TO STAFF'S COST OF CAPITAL ANALYSIS..... | 5 |
| A. | Staff's Financial Risk Adjustment..... | 5 |
| B. | Response to Staff' Criticisms of BMSC Cost of Capital Analysis..... | 9 |
| IV. | RESPONSE TO RUCO'S COST OF CAPITAL ANALYSIS..... | 13 |
| A. | Use of Gas Utilities to Develop Cost of Equity..... | 13 |
| B. | Criticisms of RUCO's Implementation of the CAPM..... | 16 |
| C. | Criticisms of RUCO's Use of Hypothetical Capital Structure | 22 |
| D. | Criticisms of RUCO's Cost of Debt | 25 |

2239523/16040.035

1 **I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY.**

2 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

3 A. My name is Thomas J. Bourassa. My business address is 139 W. Wood Drive,
4 Phoenix, Arizona 85029.

5 **Q. ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU TESTIFYING IN THIS CASE?**

6 A. On behalf of the applicant, Black Mountain Sewer Corporation ("BMSC" or the
7 "Company").

8 **Q. ARE YOU THE SAME THOMAS J. BOURASSA THAT FILED DIRECT**
9 **AND REBUTTAL TESTIMONY ON RATE BASE, INCOME STATEMENT,**
10 **REVENUE REQUIREMENT AND RATE DESIGN IN THIS CASE?**

11 A. Yes. My background and qualifications are discussed in my direct testimony on
12 those aspects of the case.

13 **Q. DID YOU ALSO PREPARE DIRECT TESTIMONY ON THE COST OF**
14 **CAPITAL ON BEHALF OF BMSC IN THIS CASE?**

15 A. Yes, I also provided direct testimony on the cost of capital, including the cost of
16 equity, in this case.

17 **II. SUMMARY OF REBUTTAL TESTIMONY AND THE PROPOSED COST**
18 **OF CAPITAL FOR THE COMPANY.**

19 **A. Summary of Company's Rebuttal Recommendation.**

20 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF THIS REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

21 A. In this portion of my rebuttal testimony I will provide updates of my cost of capital
22 analysis and recommended rate of return using more recent financial data. I also
23 will respond as appropriate to the direct testimonies of Mr. Manrique on behalf of
24 Staff and the direct testimony of Mr. William A. Rigsby on behalf of RUCO.

25 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR UPDATED COST OF CAPITAL**
26 **ANALYSIS.**

1 A. Since the Company's direct filing, the cost of equity has increased substantially, as
2 indicated by the Discounted Cash Flow ("DCF") model and the Capital Asset
3 Pricing Model ("CAPM"). The table below summarizes the results of my updated
4 analysis using those models:

| | <u>Range</u> | <u>Midpoint</u> |
|--|---------------------|-----------------|
| 5 DCF Constant Growth (earnings growth) | 10.0% - 15.3% | 12.6% |
| 6 DCF Constant Growth (sustainable growth) | 9.5% - 11.8% | 10.7% |
| 7 Two-Stage Growth Model | 9.9% - 13.8% | 11.9% |
| 8 DCF Average Results | 9.8% - 13.6% | 11.7% |
| 9 CAPM Historical Market Risk Premium | | 8.5% |
| 10 CAPM Current Market Risk Premium | | 17.8% |
| 11 Average CAPM Results | 8.5%-17.8% | 13.2% |
| 12 Average Overall Results | 9.2%-15.7% | 12.4% |

13 The schedules containing my updated cost of capital analysis are included with my
14 rebuttal schedules, attached to my other rebuttal testimony. Attached to this
15 testimony are four attachments, which are discussed below.
16

17 I also prepared rebuttal testimony that addresses the Company's rebuttal rate
18 base, its income statement (revenue and operating expenses), its required increase
19 in revenue, and its rate design and proposed rates and charges for service. For the
20 convenience of the Commission and the parties, that volume of my testimony has
21 been filed separately in this case.

22 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR RECOMMENDED REBUTTAL COST OF**
23 **DEBT AND EQUITY, AND YOUR RECOMMENDED REBUTTAL RATE**
24 **OF RETURN ON RATE BASE.**

25 A. The Company's recommended capital structure consists of 0 percent debt and 100
26 percent common equity as shown on Rebuttal Schedule D-1. While the Company

1 has long-term debt, the debt service is being treated as an operating lease and is
2 therefore excluded from the capital structure for purposes of computing a weighted
3 average cost of capital ("WACC").¹ Based on my updated cost of capital analysis,
4 I am recommending a cost of equity of 12.4 percent.

5 Based on my 12.4 percent recommended cost of equity, the Company's
6 weighted cost of capital ("WACC") is 12.4 percent, as shown on Rebuttal Schedule
7 D-1.

8 **B. Comments on Updates to Direct Testimony.**

9 **Q. WHY IS YOUR COST OF EQUITY RECOMMENDATION LOWER IN**
10 **YOU REBUTTAL THAN IN YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

11 A. When I prepared my direct testimony in early December 2008, the economy was in
12 the midst of a severe recession and a crisis was occurring in the financial markets.
13 The Dow Jones average had fallen by 38 percent and the S&P 500 dropped by 40
14 percent in just a couple of months. During this period, there was a "flight to
15 quality" that led to the traditional spread between required returns on Treasury
16 securities and other assets increasing as investors turned away from common
17 stocks and corporate bonds in favor of treasuries. During the past several months,
18 both the economy and the financial markets have improved. Economists now
19 believe the recession has ended, but also see a long sluggish recovery. As Value
20 Line states "the evolving business upturn may be a checkered affair, with a
21 succession of peaks and valleys along the way...Should [the] uneven recovery
22 unfold, the stock market might remain quite volatile."²

23 There are several key factors that could cap the strength of economic
24 recovery over the next few years. These include an unusually slow improvement in

25 ¹ See Bourassa Dt. at 2.

26 ² Value Line Selection and Opinion, October 16, 2009.

labor market conditions,³ only modest gains in consumer spending, tight credit and a desire by households to pare debt, a slow recovery in residential investment due to still rising home foreclosures and persistently high inventories of unsold existing homes, a further pull-back in commercial construction, limited improvement in capital spending resulting from excess capacity that exists in many sectors, and still lack of capital available to small and mid-sized businesses.⁴

Q. SO HOW EXACTLY HAS THE COST OF EQUITY DROPPED SINCE YOU PREPARED YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?

A. My updated analysis indicates cost of equity is 12.4 percent, which is lower than the 13.2 percent indicated cost of equity in my direct testimony. My cost of equity estimates based on the discounted cash flow ("DCF") and the capital asset pricing model ("CAPM") ranged from 9.9 percent to 16.5 percent with a mid-point of 13.2 percent. Despite a 13.2 percent indicated cost of equity in my direct cost of equity analysis, my recommendation for the cost of equity was 12.8 percent.

C. Summary of the Recommendations of Staff and RUCO.

Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE COST OF DEBT AND EQUITY RECOMMENDED BY STAFF AND RUCO, AND THEIR RESPECTIVE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE RATE OF RETURN ON FAIR VALUE RATE BASE.

A. Staff determined a cost of equity of 9.6 percent based on the average cost of equity produced by its DCF and CAPM models (10.3 percent) and a 70 basis point downward adjustment for BMSC's lower financial risk as compared to the publicly traded water utilities in Staff's sample group.⁵ Staff did not consider any of

³ The unemployment rate recently jumped to 9.8%, which is higher than the unemployment rate during the 2001 recession.

⁴ Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 28, No. 10, October 1, 2009.

⁵ See Direct testimony of Juan C. Manrique ("Manrique Dt.") at 32 and 33.

1 BMSC's firm-specific risks other than financial risk. Like the Company, Staff is
2 recommending a capital structure consisting of 100 percent equity.⁶ Based on a
3 capital structure of 0 percent debt and 100 percent equity, Staff determined the
4 WACC for BMSC to be 9.6 percent.⁷

5 RUCO determined its recommended cost of equity, 8.22 percent, based on
6 the average cost of equity of its DCF and CAPM results.⁸ RUCO is also
7 recommending a hypothetical capital structure of 40 percent debt and 60 percent
8 equity.⁹ RUCO's recommended cost of debt is 6.26 percent, based the average cost
9 of debt for seven publicly traded water companies followed by Value Line.¹⁰
10 Based on a hypothetical capital structure of 40 percent debt and 60 percent equity,
11 RUCO computed a WACC of 7.43 percent, which is RUCO's recommended rate
12 of return on FVRB.¹¹ RUCO also did not consider firm-specific risks other than
13 financial risk.

14 **III. RESPONSE TO STAFF'S COST OF CAPITAL ANALYSIS**

15 **A. Staff's Financial Risk Adjustment**

16 **Q. DID STAFF RECOMMEND A FINANCIAL RISK ADJUSTMENT?**

17 A. Yes, and my primary criticism of Staff's financial risk adjustment is that a beta for
18 BMSC is required to make this adjustment, yet BMSC does not have a beta
19 because it is not publicly traded. Staff assumes the beta of the large publicly traded
20 utility companies is the beta for BMSC. I believe that BMSC, if it were publicly
21

22 ⁶ *Id.* at 34.

23 ⁷ *Id.*

24 ⁸ *See* Rigsby Dt. at 7.

25 ⁹ *Id.*

26 ¹⁰ *Id.*

¹¹ *Id.* at 8.

1 traded, would have a higher beta than the sample water utility companies.¹² In
2 Chapter 7 of Morningstar's *Ibbotson SBBI 2009 Valuation Yearbook*, for example,
3 Ibbotson reports that when betas are properly estimated, betas are larger for smaller
4 companies than for larger companies. A higher beta for BMSC would result in a
5 much lower financial risk adjustment using the Hamada method Staff employs.

6 A secondary criticism is that Staff ignores the higher risk of BMSC due to
7 its small size. If Staff is going to make a financial risk adjustment for differences
8 in the capital structures between Staff's water proxy group and BMSC, it should
9 also consider a small firm risk premium to account for firm size differences.
10 Ibbotson finds that even after accounting for differences in beta risk, small firms
11 require an additional risk premium over and above the added risk premium
12 indicated by differences in beta risk.¹³ Another reviewer also reported evidence
13 that the stocks of small water utilities, like BMSC, are more risky than the stocks
14 of larger water utilities, such as those in the water utilities sample.¹⁴ Even the
15 California PUC conducted a study that showed smaller water utilities are more
16 risky than larger ones.¹⁵ Frankly, it seems to me indisputable that investors require
17 higher returns on small company stocks as compared to large company stocks.

18 As a consequence of smaller firms having higher risks (after accounting for
19 differences in beta risk), an additional small firm risk premium should be
20 considered. In the end, differences in financial risk can be more than offset by the
21 required small firm risk premium.

22
23 ¹² Bourassa Dt. at 37.

24 ¹³ *Ibbotson SBBI 2009 Valuation Yearbook* Chapter. 7 (Morningstar).

25 ¹⁴ Thomas M. Zepp, *Utility Stocks and the Size Effect – Revisited*, *The Quarterly Review*
26 *Economics and Finance*, Vol. 43, Issue 3, 578-582 (Autumn 2003).

¹⁵ Staff Report on Issues Related to Small Water Utilities, June 10, 1991 and CPUC Decision 92-03-093.

1 **Q. HAVE YOU PREPARED AN ATTACHMENT SUMMARIZING YOUR**
2 **ASSESSMENT OF THE ADDITIONAL RISK PREMIUMS REQUIRED**
3 **FOR SMALLER FIRMS LIKE BMSC?**

4 A. Yes. I have included at COC-RB Attachment 1 the results of an *Ibbotson* study
5 using annual data reporting the size premium based upon firm size and return data
6 provided in Morningstar *Ibbotson SBBI 2009 Valuation Yearbook* and information
7 contained in a published work by Dr. Thomas M. Zepp. I have estimated that a
8 small company risk premium in the range of 99 to 181 basis points is appropriate.
9 To be conservative, I would estimate a small company risk premium of no less than
10 100 basis points is warranted for BMSC. Putting aside the fact that Staff's
11 financial risk adjustment is too high because the beta for BMSC would be higher
12 than the average beta of Staff's water proxy group, the upward 100 basis point
13 small firm risk premium would more than offset the downward 70 basis point
14 financial risk adjustment recommended by Staff.

15 **Q. DO INVESTORS CONSIDER THESE RISKS?**

16 A. Of course. Contrary to Mr. Manrique's assertion that the risks due to small size
17 and risks associated with the Arizona regulatory requirements use of historic test
18 years and limited out of period adjustments are "unique" risks,¹⁶ the market risk for
19 small utilities and small utilities doing business in Arizona, like BMSC, is
20 important to investors, and these risks are not captured by the market data of the
21 water utility proxy group Staff uses to estimate the cost of equity for BMSC.
22 Again, none of the utilities in Staff's water proxy group are of comparable size to
23 BMSC.¹⁷ In fact, BMSC is but a small fraction of the size of the water utilities in
24 Staff's water proxy group. Neither are any of the water utilities in Staff's water

25 ¹⁶ Manrique Dt. at 40.

26 ¹⁷ Bourassa Dt. at 19.

1 proxy group subject exclusively to Arizona regulation.¹⁸ Had Mr. Manrique used a
2 proxy group consisting of utilities of similar size to BMSC and primarily subject to
3 Arizona regulation I would have no argument. But, sadly there is no such market
4 data available.

5 In summary, as I testified, the criteria established by the Supreme Court in
6 decisions such as *Bluefield Water Works* require the use of comparable companies,
7 i.e., companies that would be viewed by investors as having similar risks. A
8 rational investor would not regard BMSC has having the same level of risk as Aqua
9 America or even Connecticut Water just because they all sell water under state
10 regulation.¹⁹

11 **Q. ARE YOU PERSUADED BY MR. MANRIQUE'S TESTIMONY ON PAGE**
12 **41, WHERE HE REFERENCES PRIOR COMMISSION DECISIONS THAT**
13 **THE DID NOT FIND A FIRM SIZE PHENOMENON FOR REGULATED**
14 **UTILITIES?**

15 **A.** No. Frankly, failure to recognize a small firm risk existence despite an abundance
16 of empirical financial evidence suggesting otherwise is another reason why it is
17 more risky for smaller utilities to do business in Arizona. Investors do recognize
18 the unfavorable regulatory environment here in Arizona. Standard and Poor's, for
19 example, issued a report in November 2008 which ranked Arizona among the least
20 credit supportive regulatory environments.²⁰ Arizona's regulatory environment may
21 drive investors to invest in utilities in states with more favorable regulatory
22 environments, such as California.²¹ Three of the six utilities in the Staff's water

23 ¹⁸ *Id.* at 20-23.

24 ¹⁹ *Id.*

25 ²⁰ *Assessing U.S. Utility Regulatory Environments*, Rating Directs, Standard and Poor's
(November 7, 2008); *see also* Sorensen Rb. at 11.

26 ²¹ Bourassa COC Dt. at 15-16; *see also* Sorensen Rb. at 11.

1 proxy group are located in California, which offers a more favorable regulatory
2 environment by using future test years and adjustor/balancing accounts in its rate-
3 setting process. As a result, utilities in Arizona are finding it increasingly difficult
4 to attract capital as investors invest their funds in less-risky regulatory
5 environments.

6 **B. Response to Staff Criticisms of BMSC Cost of Capital Analysis**

7 **Q. PLEASE RESPOND TO MR. MANRIQUE'S TESTIMONY ON THE**
8 **ARTICLE, "CHOICE AMONG METHODS OF ESTIMATING SHARE**
9 **YIELD", BY GORDON, GORDON, AND GOULD, WHICH ARTICLE YOU**
10 **REFERENCED AS SUPPORTING ESTIMATING THE DCF GROWTH**
11 **RATE.**

12 A. Mr. Manrique characterizes the article as merely an "article that describes more
13 generally the methods exclusively using analysts' forecasts [as] 'popular and
14 attractive models'; but the article does not support the conclusion that analyst
15 forecasts should be used alone."²² However, the article reported on a formal study
16 conducted by the authors which concluded:

17 We have compared the accuracy of four methods for
18 estimating the growth component of the discounted cash flow
19 yield on a share: past growth in earnings (KEGR), past
20 growth in dividends (KDGR), past retention growth rate
21 (KBRG), and forecasts of growth by security analysts
(KFRG)..... For our sample of utility shares, KFRG
performed well, with KBRG, KDGR, and KEGR following in
that order, and with KEGR a distant fourth....

22 Before closing, we have three observations to make. First,
23 the superior performance by KFRG should come as no
24 surprise. All four estimates of growth rely upon past data, but
in the case of KFRG a larger body of past data is used,
25 filtered through a group of security analysts who adjust for

26 ²² Manrique Dt. at 36.

1 abnormalities that are not considered relevant for future
2 growth...²³

3 As I testified, to the extent that past results provide useful indications of
4 future growth prospects, analysts' forecasts or growth would already incorporate
5 that information.²⁴ In addition, a stock's current price reflects known historic
6 information on that company, including its past earnings history.²⁵ If investors rely
7 on such analysts' growth rate forecasts those are the forecasts of relevance to the
8 determination of equity costs.

9 **Q. PLEASE COMMENT ON MR. MANRIQUE'S TESTIMONY ON PAGE 36-**
10 **37 REFERENCING PROFESSOR GORDON'S REMARKS AT THE 30TH**
11 **ANNUAL FORUM OF THE SOCIETY OF UTILITY AND REGULATORY**
12 **FINANCIAL ANALYSTS.**

13 A. First, let me state that I do not know the context upon which Professor Gordon
14 made his remarks. Further, in the quoted remarks Professor Gordon does not say
15 anything about past growth rates. There is no reference in the quotation as to
16 which past growth rates (EPS, DPS, book value) should be used, if any, or what
17 weighting past growth rates should be given when estimating the growth rate for
18 the DCF model.²⁶ Having said that, Mr. Manrique confirms "Professor Gordon
19 would temper the typically higher analysts' growth rates with the typically lower
20 GNP growth rate."²⁷ I am sure Mr. Manrique would agree that I have done this in
21

22 ²³ David A. Gordon, Myron J. Gordon and Lawrence I. Gould, *Choice Among Methods of*
23 *Estimating Share Yield*, Journal of Portfolio Management 50-55 (Spring 1989).

24 ²⁴ Bourassa Dt. at 32.

25 ²⁵ *Id.*

26 ²⁶ Staff has not provided Professor Gordon's complete remarks in their work papers.

27 ²⁷ Manrique Dt. at 37.

1 my two-stage DCF model.²⁸ The result of my two-stage DCF model indicates a
2 cost of equity of 11.7 percent. Compare that to Staff's overall DCF results of 9.8
3 percent. So, having tempered the analysts' growth rates I employ with a lower
4 GNP, my estimate is still significantly greater than Staff's. This is the result of
5 Staff's models being heavily weighted on low historical growth rates.

6 **Q. DOES MR. MANRIQUE STATE THAT INVESTORS RELY ON ANALYST**
7 **ESTIMATES?**

8 A. Yes.²⁹ He also states that investors rely "to some extent on past growth as well."
9 However, he does not provide support as to what extent investors rely on past
10 growth rates, only that they are considered. Staff's approach to estimating the
11 growth rate gives 50 percent weight to historic growth rates. If analyst estimates
12 already consider past growth, then Staff vastly overstates the impact of past growth
13 rates in its growth rates. And, by utilizing past growth rates that produce extremely
14 low results, Staff biases its DCF results downward.

15 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN.**

16 A. I have prepared two exhibits that demonstrate the unrealistically low results
17 produced by Staff's historical growth rates. COC-RB Attachment 2 and COC-RB
18 Attachment 3 show the DCF results produced by Staff's historical DPS and EPS
19 growth rates. For example, as shown in COC-RB Attachment 2, Staff's historical
20 DPS growth rates produce indicated costs of equity *below* the cost of debt for 3 of
21 the 6 publicly traded water utilities in Staff's water proxy group -- one as low as 3.9
22 percent. The average indicated cost of equity is 6.6 percent, which is nearly at the
23 current cost of Baa investment grade bonds at 6.5 percent and well below the
24 expected Baa investment grade bond cost of 7.5 percent during the period of time

25 ²⁸ Rebuttal Schedule D.4-10.

26 ²⁹ Manrique Dt. at 37.

1 new rates will be in effect. As shown in COC-RB Attachment 3, Staff's historical
2 EPS growth rate produces indicated costs of equity *below* the cost of debt for 3 of
3 the 6 publicly traded water utilities in Staff's water proxy group – one as low as 4.9
4 percent. Again, the average indicated cost of equity is only 6.8 percent, not much
5 above the current cost of Baa investment grade bonds and well below the expected
6 cost of Baa investment grade bonds during the period of time new rates will be in
7 effect. Thus, while Mr. Manrique criticizes my use of analyst estimates, he does
8 not explain why growth rates which produce indicated costs of equity below the
9 cost of debt are reasonable and should be given 50 percent weight in his DCF
10 growth estimate computation or even why they should be considered in this case.

11 **Q. DO YOU HAVE OTHER COMMENTS IN RESPONSE TO MR.**
12 **MANRIQUE'S TESTIMONY ON ANALYST ESTIMATES?**

13 A. Yes. Mr. Manrique's reliance on the study by David Dreman is puzzling.³⁰ Even
14 though Mr. Dreman has criticized analysts' growth rates as being too optimistic,
15 Mr. Dreman also says *investors rely on those forecasts*.

16 We have also seen that in spite of high error rates being
17 recognized for decades, neither analysts nor investors who
18 religiously depend on them have altered their methods in any
way.³¹

19 If investors rely on analysts' growth rate forecasts, those forecasts should be
20 used to determine the cost of equity. Those growth rates influence the prices
21 investors will pay for stocks and thus impact the dividend yields. The dividend
22 yields change until the sum of the dividend yield plus the growth rate equals
23 investors' perceived cost of equity. Had the growth forecasts been lower – as Mr.

24
25 ³⁰ Manrique Dt. at 37.

26 ³¹ David Dreman, *Contrarian Investment Strategies: The Next Generation* 115-116 (Simon & Schuster 1998).

1 Manrique suggests they should be – the stock prices would be lower and dividend
2 yields would be higher, but there would not necessarily be any difference in the
3 ultimate estimate of the cost of equity.

4 Mr. Manrique's reliance on the quote from Jeremy Siegel that dividends and
5 not earnings are meaningful is also puzzling.³² The DCF model assumes, among
6 other things, that a firm will have a stable dividend payout policy and a stable
7 earned return on book value. Thus, the stock price, book value, dividends, and
8 earnings all grow at the same rate. While it is appropriate to make such
9 assumptions for forecasting purposes, these assumptions are frequently violated
10 when examining historical data. As it turns out, the historical growth in the stock
11 price, book value, dividends, and earnings for the water have not been the same.³³
12 As a result, estimates of long-term growth rates should take this into account.

13 **IV. RESPONSE TO RUCO'S COST OF CAPITAL ANALYSIS**

14 **A. Use of Gas Utilities to Develop Cost of Equity**

15 **Q. HOW DOES THE SAMPLE OF WATER UTILITIES MR. RIGSBY USED**
16 **TO ESTIMATE THE COST OF EQUITY COMPARE TO THE UTILITIES**
17 **USED BY THE COMPANY AND STAFF?**

18 A. Mr. Rigsby used three publicly traded water utilities. He used the three largest
19 water utilities out of the six water utilities that I have used and Staff typical uses
20 when performing its cost of capital analysis.

21 **Q. DOES MR. RIGSBY ALSO USE SAMPLE GAS COMPANIES TO**
22 **DEVELOP HIS ESTIMATE OF THE COST OF EQUITY? HOW DO**
23 **THEY COMPARE TO THE SAMPLE WATER COMPANIES?**

24 A. Yes. He uses ten natural gas companies. However, the sample gas utilities are less

25 ³² Manrique Dt. at 39.

26 ³³ See Rebuttal Schedule D.4-3 and Rebuttal Schedule D.4-4.

1 risky and therefore are not comparable to water utilities. His sample water
2 companies, for example, have an average beta of 0.75, while his sample gas
3 companies have an average beta of just 0.67.³⁴ That means that the equity cost for
4 the water utility should be greater than the gas companies, based on their relative
5 riskiness.

6 The water utility sample has more systematic risk than the gas utility
7 sample. Mr. Rigsby erroneously assumes that the gas utilities and water utility
8 have the same systematic risk and are directly comparable, when they are not.

9 **Q. CAN THE GAS UTILITIES BE USED TO ESTIMATE BMSC'S COST OF**
10 **EQUITY?**

11 A. Yes, if the results produced by the DCF and CAPM models are adjusted upward to
12 reflect the water utilities' additional risk. Mr. Rigsby, however, has made no
13 adjustment to account for the water utilities' additional risk.

14 **Q. HAS THIS ISSUE EVER COME UP BEFORE?**

15 A. Yes. In several prior cases, water utilities presented evidence of the cost of equity
16 using financial data for a similar group of publicly traded gas companies, which at
17 that time had a higher average beta than the water utility sample. In rejecting this
18 evidence, the Commission adopted Staff's argument that because the water utility
19 sample had a lower average beta than the gas utility sample, the cost of equity for
20 the water utility should be lower. For example, in Arizona Water Company's
21 Eastern Group rate case, the water utility sample had an average beta of 0.59, while
22 the gas utility sample had an average beta of 0.69. Staff estimated that based on
23
24
25

26 ³⁴ See RUCO Schedule WAR-7, page 1 of 2.

1 the difference in the two groups' betas, the sample gas companies has an equity
2 cost that is 100 basis points higher than the water utilities.³⁵

3 **Q. WHAT IS THE IMPACT OF RUCO'S USE OF THE GAS UTILITIES TO**
4 **ESTIMATE THE COST OF EQUITY IN THIS CASE?**

5 A. By averaging the results of his equity cost estimate for the water utility sample with
6 his equity cost estimate for the gas utility sample, Mr. Rigsby has depressed the
7 cost of equity estimates. For example, the average of Mr. Rigsby's CAPM
8 estimates for the water companies and gas companies are 6.37 percent and 5.93
9 percent, respectively. This is a 44 basis point difference.

10 **Q. HOW WOULD AN APPROPRIATE RISK ADJUSTMENT BE**
11 **CALCULATED?**

12 A. By using the CAPM. As I explained above, the difference between the results
13 produced by Mr. Rigsby's CAPM model is 44 basis points. Because of the method
14 used by Mr. Rigsby to implement the CAPM, however, 44 basis points understates
15 the required adjustment to properly reflect the gas utilities' lower investment risk.
16 If my method and inputs are used instead, similar to the method used in the
17 aforementioned Arizona Water Eastern Group case, the result is 160 basis points,
18 calculated as follows:

| | <u>Rf</u> | | <u>Beta</u> | | <u>Rp</u> | | <u>K</u> |
|---|-----------|---|-------------|---|-----------|---|--------------|
| 20 Historic MRP | 3.0% | + | 0.67 | X | 6.9% | = | 7.6% |
| 21 Current MRP | 4.3% | + | 0.67 | X | 16.9% | = | <u>15.6%</u> |
| 22 Average Gas Utility Sample | | | | | | | <u>11.6%</u> |
| 23 Average Water Utility Sample ³⁶ | | | | | | | <u>13.2%</u> |
| 24 Difference/Risk Adjustment | | | | | | | 1.6% |

25 ³⁵ Decision No. 66849 at 21 (March 19, 2004); see also *Arizona-American Water Company*
26 Decision No. 67093 at 27 (June 30, 2004).

³⁶ See Rebuttal Schedule D-4.13.

1 Given this difference, it is clearly inappropriate to simply average the gas
2 utilities' equity cost with the water utilities' equity cost, as Mr. Rigsby has done.
3 This error assumes that a typical gas utility has the same investment risk as a
4 typical water utility, which is simply not the case at the present time. As a result,
5 Mr. Rigsby's use of gas utilities depresses the cost of equity for BMSC.

6 **B. Criticisms of RUCO's Implementation of the CAPM**

7 **Q. WHAT OTHER CONCERNS DO YOU HAVE WITH RESPECT TO MR.**
8 **RIGBY'S CAPM ANALYSIS?**

9 A. I have four other concerns with respect to Mr. Rigsby's CAPM analysis. First, Mr.
10 Rigsby employs a geometric average in calculating the market risk premium in his
11 CAPM. His choice to use geometric average depresses his cost of equity estimate
12 downward. An arithmetic average is the correct approach to use in estimating the
13 cost of capital, as various experts have explained.³⁷ In fact, the CAPM was
14 developed on the premise of expected returns being averages and risk being
15 measured with the standard deviation. As Dr. Morin states,

16 Since the latter [standard deviation] is estimated around the
17 arithmetic average, and not the geometric average, it is logical
18 to stay with arithmetic averages to estimate the market risk
19 premium. In fact, annual returns are uncorrelated over time,
and the objective is to estimate the market risk premium for
the next year, the arithmetic average is the best unbiased
estimate of the premium.³⁸

20 Attached as COC-RB Attachment 4 is an excerpt from Dr. Roger Morin's
21 textbook on regulatory finance, which provides a detailed discussion of this issue.³⁹
22

23 ³⁷ Richard A. Brealey and Stewart C. Myers, *Principles of Corporate Finance* 156-157 (7th ed.
24 2003); Roger A. Morin, *New Regulatory Finance* 156-157 (Public Utility Reports, Inc. 2006)
(*"Morin"*); *Ibbotson SBBI 2008 Valuation Yearbook* 77-78 (Morningstar).

25 ³⁸ *Morin, supra*, at 157-157.

26 ³⁹ *Morin* at 133-43.

Second, Mr. Rigsby uses the U. S. Treasury total returns in his computation when he should have used U.S. Treasury income returns. As I explained in my direct testimony, the market risk premium is calculated by subtracting the risk-free rate from the market return.⁴⁰ Mr. Rigsby erroneously used the average total return on a Treasury security rather than the average income return. As shown on Schedule WAR-7, at page 2, attached to Mr. Rigsby's direct testimony, the total return used to calculate the market risk premium was 5.6 percent. This was the average total return on an intermediate-term Treasury (1926-2008) as published in the *2009 Ibbotson SBBI Valuation Edition Yearbook* (Table 2-1). By contrast, the average income return for an intermediate-term Treasury security was 4.7 percent.

The reason that an average income return must be used, rather than the average total return, is quite straightforward. The CAPM is a risk premium methodology that is based on the premise that an investor expects to earn a return equal to the return on a risk-free investment plus a premium for assuming additional risk that is proportional to the security's market risk (i.e., its beta). U.S. Treasuries are commonly used as a proxy for the risk-free rate because they are backed by the United States government, effectively eliminating default risk. The income return is the portion of the total return that results from the bond's periodic cash flow, i.e., the interest payments. The income return provides an unbiased estimate of the riskless rate of return because an investor can hold the Treasury security to maturity and receive fixed interest payments with no capital loss or capital gain. If the total return on a Treasury security is used instead, additional risk is injected into the CAPM estimate, which is inconsistent with treating the security as a riskless asset. As explained by *Ibbotson*:

⁴⁰ Bourassa Dt. at 37.

1 Another point to keep in mind when calculating the equity
2 risk premium is that the income return on the appropriate-
3 horizon Treasury security, rather than the total return, is used
4 in the calculation. The total return is comprised of three
5 return components: the income return, the capital appreciation
6 return, and the reinvestment return. The income return is
7 defined as the portion of the total return that results from a
8 periodic cash flow or, in this case, the bond coupon payment.
9 The capital appreciation return results from the price change
10 of a bond over a specific period. Bond prices generally
11 change in reaction to unexpected fluctuations in yields.
12 Reinvestment return is the return on a given month's
13 investment income when reinvested into the same asset class
14 in the subsequent months of the year. The income return is
15 thus used in the estimation of the equity risk premium
16 because it represents the truly riskless portion of the return.⁴¹

17 As a consequence of incorrectly using U.S. Treasury total returns and well
18 as geometric means, RUCO's CAPM estimate dramatically understates the cost of
19 equity for the water utility sample. If an intermediate-term Treasury security is
20 used as the proxy for the risk-free rate of return, the market risk premium would
21 increase to 6.9 percent from 6.1 percent using the conceptually correct arithmetic
22 averages. If that market risk premium is substituted for the 6.1 percent market risk
23 premium used by Mr. Rigsby, the arithmetic mean CAPM cost of equity for his
24 water utility sample would increase from 7.08 percent to 7.69 percent – an increase
25 of 61 basis points.

26 Third, Mr. Rigsby has ignored current market risk. This Commission has
consistently approved the use of a current market risk premium in implementing
the CAPM in water and wastewater utility rate cases. In the Chaparral City case,⁴²
for example, the Commission adopted cost of capital used an historic market risk

⁴¹ *Ibbotson* at 75-76.

⁴² *Chaparral City Water Company*, Decision No. 68176 (September 30, 2005).

1 premium and a current market risk premium in its CAPM estimates.⁴³ RUCO,
2 however, has ignored current market risk in its CAPM estimates and has relied
3 instead on incorrectly calculated historic market risk premiums.

4 Changes in the current market risk premium have been a significant factor in
5 the cost of equity authorized by the Commission for water and wastewater utilities.
6 In Arizona Water Company's Eastern Group case, filed in 2002, Staff computed a
7 current market risk premium of 13.1 percent in its CAPM estimate, and relied on
8 that market risk premium in estimating a cost of equity of 9.2 percent, using the
9 same six sample water utilities.⁴⁴ At that time, the country was in the midst of a
10 recession, and, according to Staff, interest rates had fallen to the lowest levels since
11 the 1950s.⁴⁵ Moreover, the average beta of Staff's water utility sample group was
12 only 0.59 at that time, indicating that investment risk for the water utility industry
13 was low relative to the market.⁴⁶

14 Two years later, Arizona Water Company filed a rate case for its Western
15 Group systems. Interest rates had increased from the levels in 2003, and the
16 average beta of the Staff's sample utilities had increased as well, indicating greater
17 investment risk. However, Staff's cost of equity estimate was virtually identical to
18 the Eastern Group case, 9.1 percent.⁴⁷ The primary reason was that Staff's current
19

20 ⁴³ See Direct Testimony of Alejandro Ramirez, Docket No. W-02113A-04-0616 (March 22,
21 2005); Surrebuttal Testimony of Alejandro Ramirez, Docket No. W-02113A-04-0616 (May 5,
22 2005).

23 ⁴⁴ Decision No. 66849 at 21 (March 19, 2004); *see also* Direct Testimony of Joel M. Reiker,
24 Docket No. W-01445A-02-0619, 24-25 (July 8, 2003).

25 ⁴⁵ Direct Testimony of Joel M. Reiker, Docket No. W-01445A-02-0619, 5 (July 8, 2003).

26 ⁴⁶ Direct Testimony of Joel M. Reiker, Docket No. W-01445A-02-0619, 23 (July 8, 2003); *see also* Decision No. 66849 at 20.

⁴⁷ Surrebuttal Testimony of Alejandro Ramirez, Docket No. W-01445A-04-0650, Sch. AXR-8 (May 25, 2005).

1 market risk premium had dropped from 13.1 percent to 7.8 percent.⁴⁸ The
2 Commission, in adopting Staff's CAPM estimate, relied on this change, explaining
3 that "while interest rates have gone up, the cost of equity for the market as a whole
4 has decreased, while the cost of equity for utilities has remained relatively
5 stable."⁴⁹

6 Even more recently, in Black Mountain Sewer Corporation's rate case, the
7 Commission relied on a further decline in the current market risk premium to
8 support Staff's recommended 9.6 percent cost of equity.⁵⁰ In that case, interest
9 rates and the average beta of the sample group were even higher than 2003 levels,
10 and while the result produced by Staff's models was higher, the increase was not as
11 large as would be expected.⁵¹ The reason was that the current market risk premium
12 had decreased to only 5.7 percent, reducing the result produced by the CAPM.
13 Thus, while interest rates increased and the investment risk of the water utility
14 sample had increased, Staff explained that those increases were offset by a further
15 decline in the current market risk premium, indicating that the overall risk of the
16 market had declined.⁵²

17 As these decisions show, not only has the Commission consistently
18 considered the current market risk premium, but changes in the current market risk
19 premium have had a major impact on the cost of equity, offsetting changes in

20 ⁴⁸ *Id.*

21 ⁴⁹ *Arizona Water Co. (Western Group)*, Decision No. 68302 at 38 (Nov. 14, 2005).

22 ⁵⁰ *Black Mountain Sewer Corp.*, Decision No. 69164 (Dec. 5, 2006).

23 ⁵¹ In the Black Mountain case, the intermediate-term Treasury used by Staff in its CAPM was 4.8
24 percent, while the average beta of Staff's sample group was 0.74. Surrebuttal Testimony of Pedro
25 M. Chaves, Docket No. SW-02361A-05-0657, Sch. PMC-2 (May 4, 2006). In Arizona Water's
26 Eastern Group case, in contrast, the intermediate-term Treasury used by Staff in its CAPM was
3.3 percent, while the average beta of Staff's sample group was 0.59. Direct Testimony of Joel
M. Reiker, Docket No. W-01445A-02-0619, Sch. JMR-7 (July 8, 2003).

⁵² *Black Mountain Sewer Corp.*, Decision No. 69164 at 25-26 (Dec. 5, 2006).

1 interest rates and water utility betas in recent cases. Further, RUCO's witness has
2 acknowledged the importance of considering current market conditions in
3 determining the cost of equity:

4 Consideration of the economic environment is necessary
5 because trends in interest rates, present and projected levels
6 of inflation, and the overall state of the U.S. economy
7 determine the rate of return that investors earn on their
8 invested funds. Each of these factors represent potential risks
9 that must be weighed when estimating the cost of equity
10 capital for a regulated utility and are, most often, the same
11 factors considered by individuals who are also investing in
12 non-regulated entities.⁵³

13 In light of the current volatility in the financial markets, the failure to
14 consider current market risk would grossly distort the CAPM result. Consequently,
15 RUCO's use of two historic market risk premiums (one of which is conceptually
16 wrong for the reasons given previously) without considering the impact of current
17 market risk on investor expectations invalidates RUCO's cost of equity estimate.

18 Finally, and perhaps most importantly of all, three of the four of Mr.
19 Rigsby's CAPM estimates (one for water and two for the gas utilities), as well as
20 his overall CAPM result, are at or below the current cost of Baa investment grade
21 bonds. The current cost of investment grade bonds is 6.5 percent. The following
22 are the results of Mr. Rigsby's CAPM as shown on WAR-1, page 3 of 3:

| | | |
|----|---|--------------|
| 23 | Geometric mean CAPM estimate - water companies | 5.66% |
| 24 | Arithmetic mean CAPM estimate - water companies | 7.08% |
| 25 | Geometric mean CAPM estimate - gas companies | 5.30% |
| 26 | Arithmetic mean CAPM estimate - gas companies | <u>6.56%</u> |
| | Overall CAPM result | 6.15% |

⁵³ Rigsby Dt. at 38-39.

1 A simple reality check should have caused Mr. Rigsby to question his inputs
2 to the CAPM. This clearly demonstrates that RUCO's methods are not only biased
3 downward, but should not be used.

4 **C. Criticisms of RUCO's Use of Hypothetical Capital Structure**

5 **Q. WHY DOES MR. RIGSBY PROPOSE THE USE OF A HYPOTHETICAL**
6 **CAPITAL STRUCTURE?**

7 A. Mr. Rigsby explains that his hypothetical capital structure is to account for the
8 lower financial risk of BMSC when compared to his sample of publicly traded
9 water companies.⁵⁴ His sample publicly traded water utilities had approximately
10 50.4 percent debt and 49.6 percent equity.⁵⁵ He advocates use of a 40 percent debt
11 and 60 percent equity rather than a 50.4 percent debt and 49.6 percent equity
12 because he believes that the higher level of equity in his hypothetical capital
13 structure will compensate the Company's shareholder for any perceived higher
14 levels of company specific risk.⁵⁶

15 **Q. HOW MUCH ADDITIONAL RETURN FOR COMPANY SPECIFIC RISK**
16 **IS IMPLIED BY USING A 40 PERCENT DEBT AND 60 PERCENT**
17 **EQUITY AS OPPOSED TO A 50.4 PERCENT DEBT AND 49.6 PERCENT**
18 **EQUITY USING RUCO'S MODELS?**

19 A. Less than 20 basis points. But this is an illusion. By recommending a hypothetical
20 capital structure that assumes a higher amount of debt for rate making than actually
21 exists, Mr. Rigsby effectively reclassifies investor equity investment to debt and
22 then provides a return on that equity investment equal to Mr. Rigsby's proposed
23 hypothetical debt cost of 6.26 percent. Mr. Rigsby concludes that the cost of

24 ⁵⁴ *Id.* at 55.

25 ⁵⁵ *Id.* at 54.

26 ⁵⁶ *Id.* at 55.

1 equity is 8.22 percent. But, by virtue of the hypothetical capital structure, RUCO
2 provides an equity return of 6.26 percent on 40 percent of the shareholder's equity
3 investment – 196 basis points below what even Mr. Rigsby would agree is the
4 required return for equity (8.22 percent less 6.26 percent).

5 To make matters worse, RUCO witness, Mr. Moore, imputes hypothetical
6 interest expense through interest synchronization in BMSC's income tax
7 computation, which artificially lowers the Company's income taxes and revenue
8 requirement. Together, the lower return provided to investors on equity capital and
9 the lower revenue requirement due to lower income taxes result in a net negative
10 equity risk premium of well over 200 basis points.

11 **Q. WOULD AN ADDITIONAL 20 BASIS POINTS, IF IT WERE REAL,**
12 **ADEQUATELY COMPENSATE BMSC FOR THE ADDITIONAL RISKS**
13 **BMSC FACES COMPARED TO THE LARGE PUBLICLY TRADED**
14 **UTILITIES?**

15 A. No. As I discussed earlier in my testimony, I believe a risk premium above the
16 estimated cost of equity is warranted for BMSC on the order of 100 basis points.

17 **Q. HAS FINANCIAL RISK BEEN ACCOUNTED FOR USING A**
18 **HYPOTHETICAL CAPITAL STRUCTURE IN PRIOR WATER AND**
19 **WASTEWATER RATE CASES?**

20 A. Only in Gold Canyon, which I mentioned above and which is on appeal. In the last
21 BMSC case, the Commission rejected the exact position advanced by RUCO in
22 this case as "results oriented."⁵⁷ Instead, the "typical" method, as RUCO
23 recognized in this case, is by a direct financial risk adjustment to the cost of equity.
24 Downward financial risk adjustments adopted by the Commission have typically
25 been based upon the Hamada method as described previously.

26 ⁵⁷ Decision No. 69164 at 20.

1 **Q. ARE DOWNWARD ADJUSTMENTS TO THE COST OF EQUITY FOR**
2 **FINANCIAL RISK BY THIS COMMISSION COMMON?**

3 A. No. Downward adjustments to the cost of equity for financial risk are not adopted
4 as often as one would think. The downward adjustment often depends on whether
5 a reasonable return on equity is afforded to the utility based on consideration of all
6 of the evidence in the case. In some cases, even though the Hamada indicates a
7 higher downward adjustment, the cost of equity is adjusted downward less than
8 what may be indicated by the Hamada adjustment. In the Bella Vista Water
9 Company case,⁵⁸ for example, the Hamada adjustment indicated an 89 basis point
10 reduction to the cost of equity which would have resulted in an 8.4 percent return
11 on equity. However, Staff did not recommend an 8.4 percent cost of equity, but
12 rather recommended the low end of its cost of equity range of 9.1 percent to 9.5
13 percent.⁵⁹ The Commission ultimately adopted Staff's recommended 9.1 percent.⁶⁰
14 In the prior BMSC rate case,⁶¹ Staff's cost of equity analysis produced an indicated
15 cost of equity of 9.60 percent (before adjusting for financial risk). Staff's
16 calculated financial risk adjustment using the Hamada methodology was 50 basis
17 points but Staff did not recommend a downward adjustment in that case.⁶²
18 Ultimately, the Commission, based on the evidence in that case, adopted a 9.6
19 percent return on equity.⁶³

20
21 ⁵⁸ Decision No. 65350 (November 1, 2002).

22 ⁵⁹ See Direct Testimony of William S. Reiker, Docket No. W-02465A-01-0776, 26-27 (April 29,
23 2002).

24 ⁶⁰ Decision No. 65350 at 23.

25 ⁶¹ Decision No. 69164 (December 5, 2006).

26 ⁶² See Surrebuttal Testimony of Pedro M. Chaves, Docket SW-02361A-05-0657, Sch. PMC-2
 (May 4, 2006).

⁶³ Decision No. 69164 at 27.

1 The bottom line is that downward adjustments for financial risk must be
2 used cautiously. Final consideration must always be given to whether the result is
3 fair and reasonable under the circumstances. One reason for this is that basis for
4 the cost of capital analyses are often based on large publicly traded water
5 companies, which are not directly comparable to the relatively small water and
6 sewer utilities in Arizona.⁶⁴ There are also considerations as to the requirements
7 set forth in the *Hope* and *Bluefield* cases.

8 **Q. IF MR. RIGSBY HAD COMPUTED A FINANCIAL RISK ADJUSTMENT**
9 **USING THE HAMADA METHOD WHAT WOULD IT HAVE BEEN?**

10 A. If Mr. Rigsby had performed a Hamada type financial risk adjustment, his financial
11 risk adjustment would have been about 30 basis points. Subtracting this from his
12 overall cost of equity result of 8.22 percent would have put his final estimate at
13 7.92 percent. This is approximately 50 basis points higher than his WACC of 7.43
14 percent.

15 **D. Criticisms of RUCO's Cost of Debt**

16 **Q. PLEASE COMMENT ON MR. RIGSBY'S HYPOTHETICAL COST OF**
17 **DEBT.**

18 A. As already mentioned, Mr. Rigsby's proposed cost of debt on his proposed 40
19 percent hypothetical debt is 6.26 percent. He bases this debt cost on the average
20 weighted cost of debt for the water utilities in his water proxy group. But, these are
21
22

23 ⁶⁴ Black Mountain Sewer has more zero cost capital in its capitalization than the large publicly
24 traded water utilities. All things being equal, this results in a lower capital cost per dollar of
25 plant-in service. But, the higher proportions of zero cost capital do not come without risk to the
26 Company. CIAC funded plant receives no recovery of depreciation in rates. This plant will have
to eventually be replaced. Further, earnings are lower which means a lower earnings cushion to
pay debt holders, absorb increases in operating expenses as well as lower cash flows available to
make plant replacements.

1 large publicly traded utilities, most of which have bond ratings. Mr. Rigsby
2 assumes that BMSC could raise debt capital at this cost. I seriously doubt it could.

3 **Q. DOES THAT CONCLUDE YOUR TESTIMONY?**

4 **A. Yes.**

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

BOURASSA COST OF CAPITAL SCHEDULES

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Summary of Cost of Capital

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule D-1
Page 1
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | Item of Capital | End of Test Year | | | End of Projected Year | | |
|----------|--|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|
| | | Dollar Amount | Percent of Total | Cost Rate | Weighted Cost | Dollar Amount | Percent of Total |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Item of Capital | | | | | | |
| 6 | Long-Term Debt ¹ | - | 0.00% | 9.40% | 0.00% | - | 0.00% |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Stockholder's Equity ² | 3,922,058 | 100.00% | 12.40% | 12.40% | 4,311,330 | 100.00% |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Totals | \$ 3,922,058 | 100.00% | | 12.40% | \$ 4,311,330 | 100.00% |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | ¹ Excluded long-term debt for Scottsdale Treatment Capacity | \$ 1,010,649 | | See D-2 | | | |
| 13 | ² Adjusted for correction to accumulated depreciation of | \$ 322,852 | | See Direct B-2 Page 2 | | | |
| 14 | ³ Adjusted for correction to accumulated depreciation of | \$ (97,641) | | See Rebuttal B-2, page 2 | | | |
| 15 | ⁴ Adjusted for correction to accumulated amortization | \$ (271,031) | | See Direct B-2 Page 2 | | | |
| 16 | ⁵ Adjusted for deferred income taxes | \$ 170,554 | | See Direct B-2 Page 6 | | | |
| 17 | ⁷ Adjusted for deferred income taxes | \$ 24,344 | | See Rebuttal B-2, page 6 | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | |

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

RECAP SCHEDULES:

Cost of Long Term Debt

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule D-2
Page 1
Witness: Bourassa

[illegible]

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Cost of Preferred Stock

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule D-3
Page 1
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | Description of Issue | <u>End of Test Year</u> | | | <u>End of Projected Year</u> | | |
|-------------|--|-------------------------|--------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|
| | | Shares Outstanding | Amount | Dividend Requirement | Shares Outstanding | Amount | Dividend Requirement |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | NOT APPLICABLE, NO PREFERRED STOCK ISSUED OR OUTSTANDING | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | <u>SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:</u> | | | | <u>RECAP SCHEDULES:</u> | | |
| 18 | | | | | Rebuttal D-1 | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Test Year Ended June 30, 2008
Cost of Common Equity

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule D-4
Page 1
Witness: Bourassa

Line

No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

The Company is proposing a cost of common equity of 12.4%.

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

Rebuttal D-4.0 to D-4.13

RECAP SCHEDULES:

Rebuttal D-1

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Summary of Results

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule D-4.0
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | Method | Low | High | Midpoint |
|-------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|----------|
| 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | DCF Constant Growth | 10.0% | 15.3% | 12.6% |
| 6 | DCF Sustainable Growth | 9.5% | 11.8% | 10.7% |
| 7 | DCF Two-Stage | 9.9% | 13.8% | 11.9% |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | Average DCF Results | 9.8% | 13.6% | 11.7% |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | CAPM | 8.5% | 17.8% | 13.2% |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | Average DCF and CAPM Results | 9.2% | 15.7% | 12.4% |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | Recommended cost of equity | | | 12.4% |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | | |

**Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Selected Characteristics of Water Utilities**

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule D-4.1
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | Company | % Water Revenues | Operating Revenues (millions) | Net Plant (millions) | S&P Bond Rating | Moody's Bond Rating |
|----------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 1. American States | 82% | \$ 299.1 | \$ 701.8 | A | A2 |
| 2 | 2. Aqua America | 87% | \$ 604.6 | \$ 2,466.5 | AA- | NR |
| 3 | 3. California Water | 97% | \$ 378.2 | \$ 929.5 | NR | NR |
| 4 | 4. Connecticut Water | 85% | \$ 61.3 | \$ 239.2 | AAA | NR |
| 5 | 5. Middlesex | 90% | \$ 89.3 | \$ 307.2 | A | NR |
| 6 | 6. SJW Corp. | 95% | \$ 213.8 | \$ 476.8 | NR | NR |
| 10 | Average | 89% | \$ 274.4 | \$ 853.5 | | |
| 13 | Black Mountain Sewer Corporation | 0% | \$ 1.6 | \$ 5.9 | NR | NR |

Source:
AUS Utility Reports (October 2009)

**Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Capital Structures of Water Utilities**

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule D-4.2
Witness: Bourassa

| No. | Company | Book Value | | Market Value | |
|-----|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Long-Term <u>Debt</u> | Common <u>Equity</u> | Long-Term <u>Debt</u> | Common <u>Equity</u> |
| 1 | 1. American States | 47.0% | 53.0% | 33.2% | 66.8% |
| 2 | 2. Aqua America | 55.4% | 44.6% | 30.7% | 69.3% |
| 3 | 3. California Water | 43.0% | 57.0% | 25.6% | 74.4% |
| 4 | 4. Connecticut Water | 47.9% | 52.1% | 34.7% | 65.3% |
| 5 | 5. Middlesex | 49.8% | 50.2% | 40.5% | 59.5% |
| 6 | 6. SJW Corp. | 47.7% | 52.3% | 33.0% | 67.0% |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | Average | 48.5% | 51.5% | 32.9% | 67.1% |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | Black Mountain Sewer Corporation | 19.3% | 80.7% | N/A | N/A |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |

Source:
Value Line Analyzer Data (October 16, 2009)

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Comparisons of Past and Future Estimates of Growth

Exhibit
 Rebuttal Schedule D-4.3
 Page 1
 Witness: Bourassa

Line
No.
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28

| <u>Five-year historical compound annual changes</u> | | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--|
| <u>Company</u> | <u>Book</u> | | | | |
| | <u>Price</u> | <u>Value</u> | <u>DPS</u> | <u>EPS</u> | <u>Average Future Growth¹</u> |
| 1. American States | 8.84% | 4.66% | 1.99% | 14.72% | 6.88% |
| 2. Aqua America | 6.73% | 9.84% | 8.45% | 5.07% | 8.90% |
| 3. California Water | 14.51% | 7.30% | 0.70% | 9.44% | 7.90% |
| 4. Connecticut Water | 0.29% | 3.50% | 1.44% | 0.45% | 11.00% |
| 5. Middlesex | Negative | 6.34% | 1.84% | 7.85% | 7.67% |
| 6. SJW Corp. | 17.82% | 8.96% | 5.81% | 3.48% | 10.00% |
| GROUP AVERAGE | 9.64% | 6.77% | 3.37% | 6.84% | 8.72% |
| GROUP MEDIAN | 8.84% | 6.82% | 1.91% | 6.46% | 8.40% |

¹ See Rebuttal Schedule D-4.5

Sources:
 Value Line Data
 Yahoo Finance

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Comparisons of Past and Future Estimates of Growth

Exhibit
 Rebuttal Schedule D-4.4
 Page 1
 Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | Company | <u>Ten-year historical compound annual changes</u> | | | | Average Future Growth ¹ |
|-------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------|------------|------------|--|
| | | <u>Price</u> | <u>Book Value</u> | <u>DPS</u> | <u>EPS</u> | |
| 1 | 1. American States | 9.72% | 4.61% | 1.47% | 3.68% | 6.88% |
| 2 | 2. Aqua America | 9.75% | 9.39% | 7.18% | 6.20% | 8.90% |
| 3 | 3. California Water | 8.42% | 3.68% | 0.91% | 2.74% | 7.90% |
| 4 | 4. Connecticut Water | 6.28% | 3.76% | 1.23% | 1.45% | 11.00% |
| 5 | 5. Middlesex | 7.37% | 3.98% | 1.93% | 2.29% | 7.67% |
| 6 | 6. SJW Corp. | 14.89% | 4.85% | 5.13% | 3.64% | 10.00% |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | GROUP AVERAGE | 9.40% | 5.05% | 2.97% | 3.33% | 8.72% |
| 16 | GROUP MEDIAN | 9.07% | 4.30% | 1.70% | 3.19% | 8.40% |
| 17 | | | | | | |

¹ See Rebuttal Schedule D-4.5

Sources:
 Value Line Data
 Yahoo Finance

Line
 No.
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule D-4.5
Witness: Bourassa

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Line | No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
|------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|

**Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Estimates of Sustainable Growth**

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule D-4.6
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
|-------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | <u>Company</u> | <u>Retention</u> | <u>Rate</u> | <u>br</u> | <u>sv</u> |
| 7 | | <u>Ratio</u> | <u>of Return</u> | <u>Growth</u> | <u>Growth</u> |
| 8 | 1. American States | 0.51 | 12.00% | 6.09% | 1.62% |
| 9 | 2. Aqua America | 0.50 | 11.50% | 5.80% | 0.31% |
| 10 | 3. California Water | 0.49 | 12.00% | 5.93% | 1.14% |
| 11 | 4. Connecticut Water | | | | |
| 12 | 5. Middlesex | | | | |
| 13 | 6. SJW Corp. | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | GROUP AVERAGE | 0.50 | 11.83% | 5.94% | 1.02% |
| 16 | GROUP MEDIAN | 0.50 | 12.00% | 5.93% | 1.14% |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | <u>Sources:</u> | | | | |
| 19 | Value Line Data | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |

Average
Sustainable
Growth
(Cols 3+4)
7.71%
6.11%
7.07%

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Estimates of sv Growth

Exhibit
 Rebuttal Schedule D-4.7
 Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------|--------------|
| | Stock Financing Rate | Current Market to Book Ratio | y | sv Growth |
| <u>Company</u> | | | | |
| 1. American States | 3.69% | 1.78 | 0.44 | 1.62% |
| 2. Aqua America | 0.48% | 2.81 | 0.64 | 0.31% |
| 3. California Water | 2.08% | 2.20 | 0.56 | 1.14% |
| 4. Connecticut Water | | | | na |
| 5. Middlesex | | | | na |
| 6. SJW Corp. | | | | na |
| | | | | |
| GROUP AVERAGE | 2.09% | 2.26 | 0.54 | 1.02% |
| GROUP MEDIAN | 2.08% | 2.20 | 0.55 | 1.14% |
| <u>Sources:</u> | | | | |
| Value Line Data | | | | |

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule D-4.8
Witness: Bourassa

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Line | No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
|------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|

Value Line Investment Analyzer Data October 16, 2009

² See Rebuttal Schedules D-4.5

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Discounted Cash Flow Analysis (Water)
Constant Growth DCF Model - Sustainable Growth

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule D-4.9
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| | Spot Price (P ₀) | Current Dividend (D ₀) | Current Dividend Yield (D ₀ /P ₀) | Expected Dividend Yield (D ₁ /P ₀) ¹ | Sustainable Growth ² | | Indicated Cost of Equity k=Div Yld + g (Cols 3+6) |
| | | | | | br | vs br+sv Growth (g) | |
| 1. American States | 36.08 | 1.04 | 2.88% | 3.10% | 6.09% | 1.62% | 10.8% |
| 2. Aqua America | 16.65 | 0.54 | 3.24% | 3.44% | 5.80% | 0.31% | 9.5% |
| 3. California Water | 39.56 | 1.18 | 2.98% | 3.19% | 5.93% | 1.14% | 10.3% |
| 4. Connecticut Water | 22.80 | 0.88 | 3.86% | 4.13% | | | 11.1% |
| 5. Middlesex | 15.44 | 0.70 | 4.53% | 4.85% | | | 11.8% |
| 6. SJW Corp. | 22.66 | 0.65 | 2.87% | 3.07% | | | 10.0% |
| GROUP AVERAGE | | | | 3.63% | | 6.96% | 10.6% |
| GROUP MEDIAN | | | | | | | 10.5% |

Sources:

Value Line Investment Analyzer Data October 16, 2009

¹ Expected Dividend Yield = D₁/P₀ = D₀/P₀ * (1+g).

² See Rebuttal Schedules D-4.6 and 4.7

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Discounted Cash Flow Analysis (Water)
Two-Stage Growth - Projected

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule D-4.10
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|
| | Spot Price (P ₀) | Current Dividend (D ₀) | Current Dividend Yield (D ₀ /P ₀) | Near Term ¹ | Projected Growth Rates Long Term (GDP) ² | Average ³ | Indicated Cost of Equity |
| 1. American States | 36.08 | 1.04 | 2.88% | 6.88% | 6.70% | 6.82% | 9.9% |
| 2. Aqua America | 16.65 | 0.54 | 3.24% | 8.90% | 6.70% | 8.17% | 11.7% |
| 3. California Water | 39.56 | 1.18 | 2.98% | 7.90% | 6.70% | 7.50% | 10.7% |
| 4. Connecticut Water | 22.80 | 0.88 | 3.86% | 11.00% | 6.70% | 9.58% | 13.8% |
| 5. Middlesex | 15.44 | 0.70 | 4.53% | 7.67% | 6.70% | 7.35% | 12.2% |
| 6. SJW Corp. | 22.66 | 0.65 | 2.87% | 10.00% | 6.70% | 8.91% | 12.0% |
| GROUP AVERAGE | | | | | | 8.06% | 11.7% |
| GROUP MEDIAN | | | | | | | 11.9% |

¹ Expected Dividend Yield = D₁/P₀ = D₀/P₀ * (1+g).

² Growth in GDP from 1938 to 2008.

³ Near term growth given weighting of .67

**Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Market Betas**

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule D-4.11
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | Company | |
|-------------|--|-------------|
| 1 | American States | 0.80 |
| 2 | Aqua America | 0.65 |
| 3 | California Water | 0.75 |
| 4 | Connecticut Water | 0.85 |
| 5 | Middlesex | 0.80 |
| 6 | SJW Corp. | 0.95 |
| 8 | Average | 0.80 |
| 10 | <u>Source:</u> | |
| 11 | Value Line Investment Analyzer Data October 16, 2009 | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Computation of Current Market Risk Premium

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule D-4.12
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | Month | Dividend Yield (D _t /P ₀) ¹ | Expected Dividend Yield (D _t /P ₀) ² | Growth (g) ³ | Expected Market Return (k) | Monthly Average 30 Year Treasury Rate ⁴ | Market Risk Premium (MRP) |
|----------|---------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Aug 2006 | 2.20% | 2.20% | 11.69% | 13.89% | 5.00% | 8.89% |
| 5 | Jul | 2.27% | 2.27% | 10.91% | 13.18% | 5.11% | 8.07% |
| 6 | Aug | 2.37% | 2.37% | 11.92% | 14.29% | 4.93% | 9.36% |
| 7 | Sept | 2.31% | 2.31% | 11.16% | 13.47% | 4.79% | 8.68% |
| 8 | Oct | 2.45% | 2.45% | 11.90% | 14.35% | 4.77% | 9.58% |
| 9 | Nov | 2.60% | 2.60% | 13.41% | 16.01% | 4.52% | 11.49% |
| 10 | Dec 2007 | 2.61% | 2.61% | 13.51% | 16.12% | 4.52% | 11.60% |
| 11 | Jan 2008 | 2.67% | 2.67% | 15.19% | 17.86% | 4.33% | 13.53% |
| 12 | Feb | 2.74% | 3.19% | 16.47% | 19.66% | 4.52% | 15.14% |
| 13 | Mar | 2.85% | 3.35% | 17.64% | 20.99% | 4.39% | 16.60% |
| 14 | April | 2.69% | 3.11% | 15.73% | 18.84% | 4.44% | 14.40% |
| 15 | May | 2.73% | 3.15% | 15.51% | 18.66% | 4.60% | 14.06% |
| 16 | Jun | 3.13% | 3.71% | 18.51% | 22.22% | 4.69% | 17.53% |
| 17 | Jul | 3.15% | 3.74% | 18.61% | 22.35% | 4.57% | 17.78% |
| 18 | Aug | 3.06% | 3.59% | 17.08% | 20.87% | 4.50% | 16.17% |
| 19 | Sept | 3.07% | 3.66% | 19.30% | 22.96% | 4.27% | 18.59% |
| 20 | Oct | 4.31% | 5.63% | 30.53% | 36.16% | 4.17% | 31.99% |
| 21 | Nov | 4.97% | 6.71% | 35.02% | 41.73% | 4.00% | 37.73% |
| 22 | Dec 2008 | 4.44% | 5.76% | 29.62% | 35.38% | 2.87% | 32.51% |
| 23 | Jan 2009 | 4.86% | 6.32% | 30.02% | 36.34% | 3.13% | 33.21% |
| 24 | Feb | 5.50% | 7.43% | 35.13% | 42.56% | 3.59% | 38.97% |
| 25 | Mar | 4.21% | 5.36% | 27.33% | 32.69% | 3.64% | 29.05% |
| 26 | April | 3.66% | 4.47% | 22.05% | 26.52% | 3.76% | 22.76% |
| 27 | May | 3.46% | 4.14% | 19.67% | 23.81% | 4.23% | 19.58% |
| 28 | Jun | 3.25% | 3.87% | 19.16% | 23.03% | 4.52% | 18.51% |
| 29 | Jul | 2.90% | 3.37% | 16.31% | 19.68% | 4.41% | 15.27% |
| 30 | Aug | 2.82% | 3.22% | 14.21% | 17.43% | 4.37% | 13.06% |
| 31 | Sept | 2.71% | 3.06% | 13.09% | 16.15% | 4.19% | 11.96% |
| 32 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Recent 24 Months Avg | 3.37% | 4.05% | 20.21% | 24.26% | 4.21% | 20.05% |
| 34 | Recent 12 Months Avg | 3.92% | 4.95% | 24.35% | 29.29% | 3.91% | 25.38% |
| 35 | Recent 9 Months Avg | 3.71% | 4.58% | 21.89% | 26.47% | 3.98% | 22.49% |
| 36 | Recent 6 Months Avg | 3.13% | 3.69% | 17.42% | 21.10% | 4.25% | 16.86% |
| 37 | Recent 3 Months Avg | 2.81% | 3.22% | 14.54% | 17.76% | 4.32% | 13.43% |
| 38 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Recommended Market Risk Premium | | | | | | 16.86% |
| 40 | | | | | | | |

¹ Average Current Dividend Yield (D_t/P₀) of dividend paying stocks. Data from Value Line Investment Analyzer Software Data - Value Line 1700 Stocks
² Expected Dividend Yield (D_t/P₀) equals average current dividend yield (D₀/P₀) times one plus growth rate(g).
³ Average 3-5 year price appreciation (annualized). Data from Value Line Investment Analyzer Software Data - Value Line 1700 Stocks
⁴ Monthly average 30 year U.S. Treasury. Federal Reserve.

**Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Capital Asset Pricing Model (CAPM)**

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule D-4.13
Witness: Bourassa

| Line No. | Rf | + | beta ³ | x | Rp | = | k |
|-------------|------|---|-------------------|---|--------------------|---|-------|
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3.0% | + | 0.80 | x | 6.9% ⁴ | = | 8.5% |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 4.3% | + | 0.80 | x | 16.9% ⁵ | = | 17.8% |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | 13.2% |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |

¹ Average of 5/7 and 10 Year Treasuries Federal Reserve October 15, 2009 (Rf)

² Federal Reserve October 15, 2009 30 year Treasury rate (Rf)

³ Value Line Investment Analyzer data. See Rebuttal Schedule D-4.11

⁴ Historical Market Risk Premium from (Rp) MorningStar S&P 500 Yearbook Table A-2 Intermediate-Horizon ERP 1926-2008

⁵ Computed using DCF constant growth method to determine current market return on Value Line 1700 stocks and CAPM with beta of 1.0 to compute Current Market Risk Premium (Rp). See Rebuttal Schedule D-4.12.

COC-RB ATTACHMENT 1

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Size Premium¹

Attachment 1

| Line No. | Beta(β) | Size Premium | Risk Premium for Small Water Utilities ⁷ |
|----------|---------|--------------|---|
| 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | | | |
| 6 | 1.12 | 0.90% | |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | 1.25 | 1.56% | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | 1.50 | 2.83% | |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | 1.62 | 4.43% | 1.81% |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| 26 | | | |
| 27 | | | |
| 28 | | | |
| 29 | | | |
| 30 | | | |
| 31 | | | |
| 32 | | | |
| 33 | | | |
| 34 | | | |
| 35 | | | |
| 36 | | | |
| 37 | | | |
| 38 | | | |
| 39 | | | |
| 40 | | | |
| 41 | | | |
| 42 | | | |
| 43 | | | |

Estimated Risk Premium for small water utilities⁶

0.99%

¹ Data from Table 7-11 of Morningstar, *Ibbotson S&P 2009 Valuation Yearbook*.

² Mid-Cap companies includes companies with market capitalization between \$1,850 million and \$7,360 million.

³ Low-Cap companies includes companies with market capitalization between \$454 million and \$1,849 million.

⁴ Micro-Cap companies includes companies with market capitalization less than \$453 million.

⁵ Decile 10 includes companies with market capitalization between \$1.6 million and \$219 million.

⁶ From Table 2, Thomas M. Zepp, "Utility Stocks and the Size Effect Revisited," *The Quarterly Review of Economics and Finance*, 43 (2003), 578-582.

⁷ Computed as the weighted differences between the Decile 10 risk premium and the indicated risk premiums for the sample water utilities as shown below. Excludes risk due to differences in beta.

| Market Cap. | Size Premium | Difference to Decile 10 | Weight | Weighted Size Premium |
|---|------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------------|
| 1. American States | \$ 587 Low-Cap | 1.56% | 2.87% | 0.166667 |
| 2. Aqua America | \$ 2,365 Mid-Cap | 0.90% | 3.53% | 0.166667 |
| 3. California Water | \$ 794 Low-Cap | 1.56% | 2.87% | 0.166667 |
| 4. Connecticut Water | \$ 193 Decile 10 | 4.43% | 0.00% | 0.166667 |
| 5. Middlesex | \$ 205 Decile 10 | 4.43% | 0.00% | 0.166667 |
| 6. SJW Corp. | \$ 408 Micro-Cap | 2.83% | 1.60% | 0.166667 |
| Weighted Size Premium for small companies | | | | 1.81% |

COC-RB ATTACHMENT 2

Attachment 2

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Discounted Cash Flow Analysis (Water)
Constant Growth DCF Model - Historical
Using Compound 10 Year Historical Dividend Growth

| Line No. | [1] Current Dividend Yield (D_t/P_t) ¹ | [2] Expected Dividend Yield (D_t/P_t) ² | [3] Staff Historical Div. Growth (g) ³ | [4] Indicated Equity Cost k=Div Yld + G (Cols 2+3) | [5] Indicated Equity Cost k=Div Yld + G (Cols 2+3) |
|----------|--|---|--|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | |

* Indicated equity cost below current cost of debt (Baa) or negative growth.

¹ Spot Dividend Yield = D_t/P_t . See Schedule D.4-8

² Expected Dividend Yield = $D_t/P_t = D_t/P_t * (1+g)$.

³ Growth rate (g). From Staff work papers.

⁴ Federal Reserve. Baa investment grade bonds.

⁵ Blue Chip Financial Forecast (June 2009)

COC-RB ATTACHMENT 3

Attachment 3

Black Mountain Sewer Corporation
Discounted Cash Flow Analysis (Water)
Constant Growth DCF Model - Historical
Using Compound 10 Year Historical EPS Growth

| Line No. | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
|----------|---|--|--|--|--|
| | Current Dividend Yield (D_0/P_0) ¹ | Expected Dividend Yield (D_1/P_0) ² | Staff Historical EPS Growth (g) ³ | Indicated Equity Cost k=Div Yld + G (Cols 2+3) | Indicated Equity Cost k=Div Yld + G (Cols 2+3) |
| 1 | 2.88% | 2.99% | 3.68% | 6.7% | 6.7% |
| 2 | 3.24% | 3.44% | 6.20% | 9.6% | 9.6% |
| 3 | 2.98% | 3.06% | 2.74% | 5.8% | * |
| 4 | 3.86% | 3.90% | 1.05% | 4.9% | * |
| 5 | 4.53% | 4.66% | 2.88% | 7.5% | 7.5% |
| 6 | 2.87% | 2.96% | 3.05% | 6.0% | * |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | |

* Indicated equity cost below current cost of debt (Baa) or negative growth.

¹ Spot Dividend Yield = D_0/P_0 . See Schedule D.4-8

² Expected Dividend Yield = $D_1/P_0 = D_0/P_0 * (1+g)$.

³ Growth rate (g). Staff work papers.

⁴ Federal Reserve. Baa investment grade bonds.

⁵ Blue Chip Financial Forecast (June 2009)

COC-RB ATTACHMENT 4

**NEW
REGULATORY
FINANCE**

Roger A. Morin, PhD

**2006
PUBLIC UTILITIES REPORTS, INC.
Vienna, Virginia**

Appendix 4-A

Arithmetic versus Geometric Means in Estimating the Cost of Capital

The use of the arithmetic mean appears counter-intuitive at first glance, because we commonly use the geometric mean return to measure the average annual achieved return over some time period. For example, the long-term performance of a portfolio is frequently assessed using the geometric mean return.

But performance appraisal is one thing, and cost of capital estimation is another matter entirely. In estimating the cost of capital, the goal is to obtain the rate of return that investors expect, that is, a target rate of return. On average, investors expect to achieve their target return. This target expected return is in effect an arithmetic average. The achieved or retrospective return is the geometric average. In statistical parlance, the arithmetic average is the unbiased measure of the expected value of repeated observations of a random variable, not the geometric mean. This appendix formally illustrates that only arithmetic averages can be used as estimates of cost of capital, and that the geometric mean is not an appropriate measure of cost of capital.

The geometric mean answers the question of what constant return you would have had to achieve in each year to have your investment growth match the return achieved by the stock market. The arithmetic mean answers the question of what growth rate is the best estimate of the future amount of money that will be produced by continually reinvesting in the stock market. It is the rate of return which, compounded over multiple periods, gives the mean of the probability distribution of ending wealth.

While the geometric mean is the best estimate of performance over a long period of time, this does not contradict the statement that the arithmetic mean compounded over the number of years that an investment is held provides the best estimate of the ending wealth value of the investment. The reason is that an investment with uncertain returns will have a *higher ending wealth* value than an investment which simply earns (with certainty) its compound or geometric rate of return every year. In other words, more money, or terminal wealth, is gained by the occurrence of higher than expected returns than is lost by lower than expected returns.

In capital markets, where returns are a probability distribution, the answer that takes account of uncertainty, the arithmetic mean, is the correct one for estimating discount rates and the cost of capital.

While the geometric mean is appropriate when measuring performance over a long time period, it is incorrect when estimating a risk premium to compute the cost of capital.

TABLE 4A-1
GEOMETRIC VS. ARITHMETIC RETURNS

| | Stock A | Stock B |
|--------------------|---------|---------|
| 1996 | 50.0% | 11.61% |
| 1997 | -54.7% | 11.61% |
| 1998 | 98.5% | 11.61% |
| 1999 | 42.2% | 11.61% |
| 2000 | -32.3% | 11.61% |
| 2001 | -39.2% | 11.61% |
| 2002 | 153.2% | 11.61% |
| 2003 | -10.0% | 11.61% |
| 2004 | 38.9% | 11.61% |
| 2005 | 20.0% | 11.61% |
| Standard Deviation | 64.9% | 0.0% |
| Arithmetic Mean | 26.7% | 11.6% |
| Geometric Mean | 11.6% | 11.6% |

Theory

The geometric mean measures the magnitude of the returns, as the investor starts with one portfolio and ends with another. It does not measure the variability of the journey, as does the arithmetic mean. The geometric mean is backward looking. There is no difference in the geometric mean of two stocks or portfolios, one of which is highly volatile and the other of which is absolutely stable. The arithmetic mean, on the other hand, is forward-looking in that it does impound the volatility of the stocks.

To illustrate, Table 4A-1 shows the historical returns of two stocks, the first one is highly volatile with a standard deviation of returns of 65% while the second one has a zero standard deviation. It makes no sense intuitively that the geometric mean is the correct measure of return, one that implies that both stocks are equally risky since they have the same geometric mean. No rational investor would consider the first stock equally as risky as the second stock. Every financial model to calculate the cost of capital recognizes that investors are risk-averse and avoid risk unless they are adequately compensated for undertaking it. It is more consistent to use the mean that fully impounds risk (arithmetic mean) than the one from which risk has been removed (geometric mean). In short, the arithmetic mean recognizes the uncertainty in the stock market while the geometric mean removes the uncertainty by smoothing over annual differences.

Empirical Evidence

If both the geometric and arithmetic mean returns over the 1926–2004 data are regressed against the standard deviation of returns for the firms in the

deciles, the arithmetic mean outperforms the geometric mean in this statistical regression. Moreover, the constant of arithmetic mean regression matches the average Treasury bond rate and therefore makes economic sense while the constant for the geometric mean matches nothing in particular. This is simply because the geometric mean is stripped of volatility information and, as a result, does a poor job of forecasting returns based on volatility.

The following illustration is frequently invoked in defense of the geometric mean. Suppose that a stock's performance over a two-year period is representative of the probability distribution, doubling in one year ($r_1 = 100\%$) and halving in the next ($r_2 = -50\%$). The stock's price ends up exactly where it started, and the geometric average annual return over the two-year period, r_g , is zero:

$$\begin{aligned} 1 + r_g &= [(1 + r_1)(1 + r_2)]^{1/2} \\ &= [(1 + 1)(1 - .50)]^{1/2} = 1 \\ r_g &= 0 \end{aligned}$$

confirming that a zero year-by-year return would have replicated the total return earned on the stock. The expected annual future rate of return on the stock is not zero, however. It is the arithmetic average of 100% and -50%, $(100 - 50)/2 = 25\%$. There are two equally likely outcomes per dollar invested: either a gain of \$1 when $r = 100\%$ or a loss of \$0.50 when $r = -50\%$. The expected profit is $(\$1 - \$0.50)/2 = \$0.25$ for a 25% expected rate of return. The profit in the good year more than offsets the loss in the bad year, despite the fact that the geometric return is zero. The arithmetic average return thus provides the best guide to expected future returns.

What Academics Have to Say

Bodie, Kane, and Marcus (2005) cite:

Which is the superior measure of investment performance, the arithmetic average or the geometric average? The geometric average has considerable appeal because it represents the constant rate of return we would have needed to earn in each year to match actual performance over some past investment period. It is an excellent measure of *past* performance. However, if our focus is on future performance, then the arithmetic average is the statistic of interest because it is an unbiased estimate of the portfolio's expected future return (assuming, of course, that the expected return does not change over time). In contrast, because the geometric return over a sample period is always less than the arithmetic mean,

it constitutes a downward-biased estimator of the stock's expected return in any future year.

Again, the arithmetic average is the better guide to future performance.

Another way of stating the Bodie, Kane, Marcus argument in favor of the arithmetic mean is that it is the best estimate of the future value of the return distribution because it represents the expected value of the distribution. It is most useful for determining the central tendency of a distribution at a particular time, that is, for cross-sectional analysis. The geometric mean, on the other hand, is best suited for measuring an investment's compound rate of return over time, that is, for time-series analysis. This is the same argument made by Ibbotson Associates (2005) where it is shown, using probability theory, that future terminal wealth is given by compounding the arithmetic mean, and not the geometric mean. In other words, if we accept the past as prologue, the best estimate of a future year's return based on a random distribution of the prior years' returns is the arithmetic average. Statistically, it is our best guess for the holding-period return in a given year.

Brigham and Ehrhardt (2005) in their widely used corporate finance text point out that the arithmetic average is more consistent with CAPM theory, as one of its key underpinning assumptions is that investors are supposed to focus, in their portfolio decisions, upon returns in the next period and the standard deviation of this return. To the extent that this next period is one year, the preference for the arithmetic mean, which derives from a set of single one year period returns, follows. It is also noteworthy that one of the crucial assumptions inherent in the CAPM is that investors are single-period expected utility of terminal wealth maximizers who choose among alternative portfolios on the basis of each portfolio's expected return and standard deviation.

Brealey, Myers, and Allen (2006) in their leading graduate textbook in corporate finance opt strongly for the arithmetic mean. The authors illustrate the distinction between arithmetic and geometric averages and conclude that arithmetic averages are appropriate when estimating the cost of capital:

The proper uses of arithmetic and compound rates of return from past investments are often misunderstood. Therefore, we call a brief time-out for a clarifying example.

Suppose that the price of Big Oil's common stock is \$100. There is an equal chance that at the end of the year the stock will be worth \$90, \$110, or \$130. Therefore, the return could be -10 percent, $+10$ percent or $+30$ percent (we assume that Big Oil does not pay a dividend). The expected return is $1/3(-10 + 10 + 30) = +10$ percent.

If we run the process in reverse and discount the expected cash flow by the expected rate of return, we obtain the value of Big Oil's stock:

$$PV = \frac{110}{1.10} = \$100$$

The expected return of 10 percent is therefore the correct rate at which to discount the expected cash flow from Big Oil's stock. It is also the opportunity cost of capital for investments which have the same degree of risk as Big Oil.

Now suppose that we observe the returns on Big Oil stock over a large number of years. If the odds are unchanged, the return will be -10 percent in a third of the years, $+10$ percent in a further third, and $+30$ percent in the remaining years. The arithmetic average of these yearly returns is

$$\frac{-10 + 10 + 30}{3} = +10\%$$

Thus the arithmetic average of the returns correctly measures the opportunity cost of capital for investments of similar risk to Big Oil stock.

The average compound annual return on Big Oil stock would be

$$(.9 \times 1.1 \times 1.3)^{1/3} - 1 = .088, \text{ or } 8.8\%$$

less than the opportunity cost of capital. Investors would not be willing to invest in a project that offered an 8.8 percent expected return if they could get an expected return of 10 percent in the capital markets. The net present value of such a project would be

$$NPV = -100 + \frac{108.8}{1.1} = -1.1$$

Moral: If the cost of capital is estimated from historical returns or risk premiums, use arithmetic averages, not compound annual rates of return (geometric averages).

(Richard A. Brealey, Stewart C. Myers, and Paul Allen, *Principles of Corporate Finance*, 8th Edition, Irwin McGraw-Hill, 2006, page 156-7.)

The widely cited Ibbotson Associates publication also contains a detailed and rigorous discussion of the impropriety of using geometric averages in estimating the cost of capital.¹²

¹² Ibbotson Associates, *Stocks, Bonds, Bills, and Inflation, 2005 Yearbook, Valuation Edition*, page 75.

The arithmetic average equity risk premium can be demonstrated to be most appropriate when discounting future cash flows. For use as the expected equity risk premium in either the CAPM or the building block approach, the arithmetic mean or the simple difference of the arithmetic means of stock market returns and riskless rates is the relevant number. This is because both the CAPM and the building block approach are additive models, in which the cost of capital is the sum of its parts. The geometric average is more appropriate for reporting past performance, since it represents the compound average return.

The argument for using the arithmetic average is quite straightforward. In looking at projected cash flows, the equity risk premium that should be employed is the equity risk premium that is expected to actually be incurred over the future time periods.

The best estimate of the expected value of a variable that has behaved randomly in the past is the average (or arithmetic mean) of its past values.

In their widely publicized research on the market risk premium, Dimson, Marsh and Staunton (2002) state

The arithmetic mean of a sequence of different returns is always larger than the geometric mean. To see this, consider equally likely returns of +25 and -20 percent. Their arithmetic mean is $2\frac{1}{2}$ percent, since $(25 - 20)/2 = 2\frac{1}{2}$. Their geometric mean is zero, since $(1 + 25/100) \times (1 - 20/100) - 1 = 0$. But which mean is the right one for discounting risky expected future cash flows? For forward-looking decisions, the arithmetic mean is the appropriate measure.

To verify that the arithmetic mean is the correct choice, we can use the $2\frac{1}{2}$ percent required return to value the investment we just described. A \$1 stake would offer equal probabilities of receiving back \$1.25 or \$0.80. To value this, we discount the cash flows at the arithmetic mean rate of $2\frac{1}{2}$ percent. The present values are respectively $\$1.25/1.015 = \1.22 and $\$0.80/1.025 = \0.78 , each with equal probability, so the value is $\$1.22 \times \frac{1}{2} + \$0.80 \times \frac{1}{2} = \1.00 . If there were a sequence of equally likely returns of +25 and -20 percent, the geometric mean return will eventually converge on zero. The $2\frac{1}{2}$ percent forward-looking arithmetic mean is required to compensate for the year-to-year volatility of returns.

Lastly, on the practical side, Bruner, Eades, Harris, and Higgins (1998) found that 71% of the texts and tradebooks in their extensive survey of practice supported use of an arithmetic mean for estimation of the cost of equity.

Mean Reversion Argument

Some academics have argued that if stock returns were expected to revert to a trend, this would suggest the use of a geometric mean since the geometric mean is, by definition, an estimate of a smoothed long-run trend increment. These same academics have argued that the historical estimate of the market risk premium ("MRP") is upward-biased by the buoyant performance of the stock market prior to 2002, and because of the extraordinary and unusually high realized MRPs in those years, investors expect a return to lower MRPs in the future, bringing the average MPR to a more "normal" level.

The presence or absence of mean reversion is an empirical issue. The empirical findings are weak and highly contradictory; the empirical evidence is inconclusive and unconvincing, certainly not enough to support the "mean reversion" hypothesis. The weight of the empirical evidence on this issue is that the more sophisticated tests of mean reversion in the MRP demonstrate that the realized MRP over the last 75 years or so was almost perfectly free of mean reversion, and had no statistically identifiable time trend. It is also noteworthy that most of these studies were performed prior to the stock market's debacle in 2000–2002, years of extraordinary and unusually low realized MRPs. The stock market's dismal performance of 2000–2002 has certainly taken the wind out of the mean reversion school's sails.

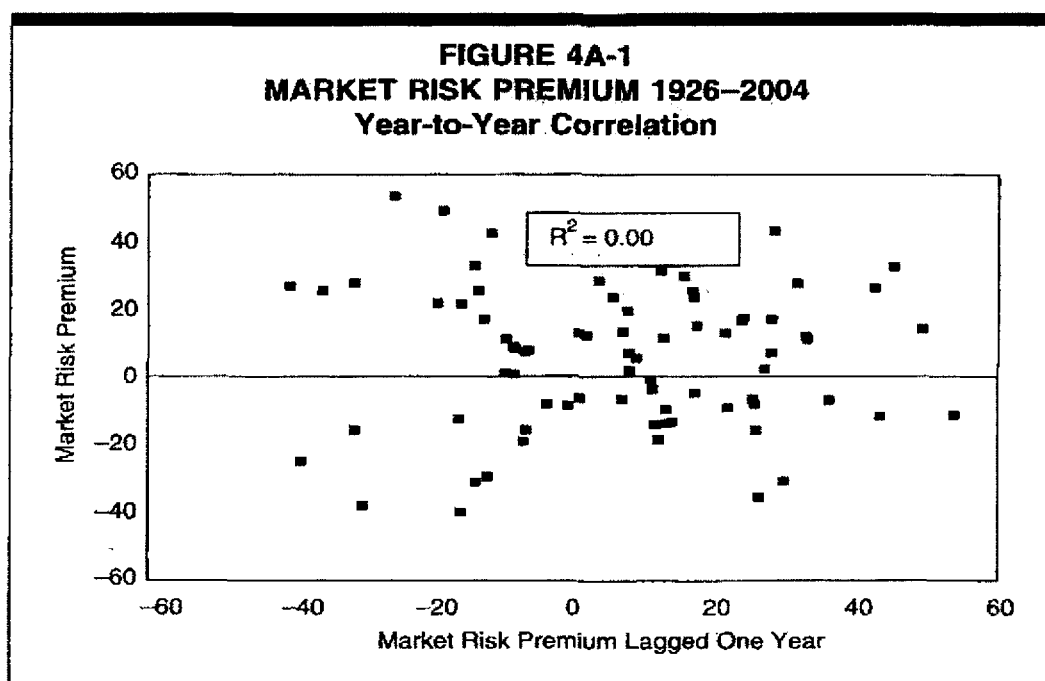
An examination of historical MRPs reveals that the MRP is random with no observable pattern. To the extent that the estimated historical equity risk premium follows what is known in statistics as a random walk, one should expect the equity risk premium to remain at its historical mean. Therefore, the best estimate of the future risk premium is the historical mean.

Ibbotson Associates (2005) find no evidence that the market price of risk or the amount of risk in common stocks has changed over time:

Our own empirical evidence suggests that the yearly difference between the stock market total return and the U.S. Treasury bond income return in any particular year is random . . . there is no discernable pattern in the realized equity risk premium. (Ibbotson Associates, *Stocks, Bonds, Bills, and Inflation, 2005 Yearbook, Valuation Edition*, pages 74–75)

In statistical parlance, there is no significant serial correlation in successive annual market risk premiums, that is, no trend. Ibbotson Associates go on to state that it is reasonable to assume that these quantities will remain stable in the future (*Id.*):

The best estimate of the expected value of a variable that has behaved randomly in the past is the average (or arithmetic mean)



of its past values. (Ibbotson Associates, *Stocks, Bonds, Bills, and Inflation, 2004 Yearbook, Valuation Edition*, page 75)

Nowhere is it suggested by Ibbotson Associates that the market risk premium has declined over time.

Because there is little evidence that the MRP has changed over time, it is reasonable to assume that these quantities will remain stable in the future. Figure 4A-1 shows the relationship, or the lack of relationship, between year-to-year MRPs reported in the Ibbotson Associates Valuation Yearbook, 2005 edition, for the 1926–2004 period. The relationship is virtually absent, as indicated by the low R^2 of zero between successive MRPs. In other words, there is no history in successive MRPs as indicated by the zero serial correlation coefficient.

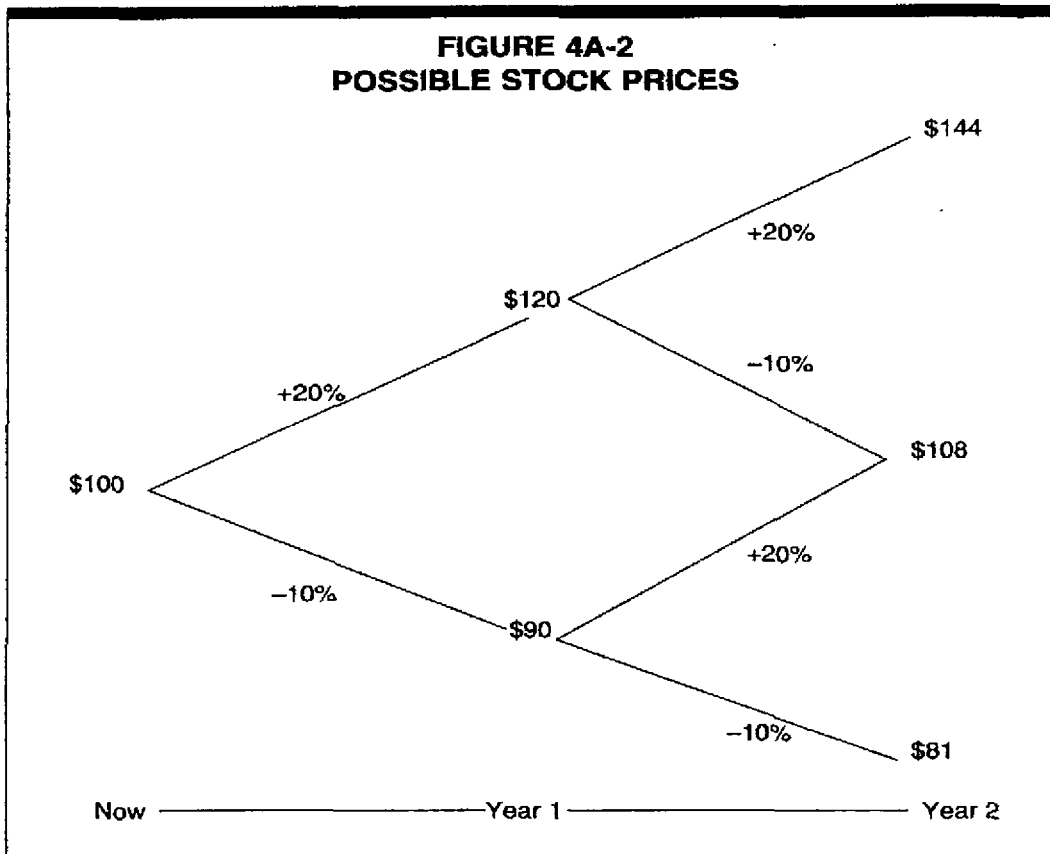
In short, the determination of the cost of capital with the CAPM requires an unbiased estimate of the expected annual return. The expected arithmetic return provides the appropriate measure for this purpose.

Formal Demonstration

This section shows why arithmetic rather than geometric means should be used for forecasting, discounting, and estimating the cost of capital.¹³ By

¹³ This section is adapted from a similar treatments and demonstration in Brealey, Myers, and Allen (2006) and Ibbotson Associates (2005).

**FIGURE 4A-2
POSSIBLE STOCK PRICES**



definition, the cost of equity capital is the annual discount rate that equates the discounted value of expected future cash flows (from dividends and the sale of the stock at the end of the investor's investment horizon) to the current market price of a share in the firm. The discount rate that equates the discounted value of future expected dividends and the end of period expected stock price to the current stock price is a prospective arithmetic, rather than a prospective geometric, mean rate of return. Since future dividends and stock prices cannot be predicted with certainty, the "expected" annual rate of return that investors require is an average "target" percentage rate around which the actual, year-by-year returns will vary. This target rate is, in effect, an arithmetic average.

A numerical illustration will clarify this important point. Consider a non-dividend paying stock trading for \$100 which has, in every year, an equal chance of appreciating by 20% or declining by 10%. Thus, after one year, there is an equal chance that the stock's price will be \$120 and an equal chance the price will be \$90. Figure 4A-2 presents all possible eventualities after two periods have elapsed (the rates of return are presented at the end of the lines in the diagram).

The possible stock prices are shown in the following table.

TABLE 4A-2
STOCK PRICES AFTER TWO PERIODS

| Price | Chance |
|-------|----------------|
| \$144 | 1 chance in 4 |
| \$108 | 2 chances in 4 |
| \$ 81 | 1 chance in 4 |

The expected future stock price after two periods is then:

$$1/4 (\$144) + 2/4 (\$108) + 1/4 (\$81) = \$110.25$$

The cost of equity capital is calculated as the discount rate that equates the present value of the future expected cash flows to the current stock price. In the present simple example, the only cash flow is the gain from selling the stock after two periods have elapsed. Thus, using the expected stock price of \$110.25 calculated above, the expected rate of return is that r , which solves the following equation:

$$\text{Current Stock Price} = \frac{\text{Expected Stock Price}}{(1 + r)^2}$$

The factor $(1 + r)^2$ discounts the expected stock price to the present. Substituting the numerical values, we have:

$$\begin{aligned} \$100 &= \frac{\$110.25}{(1 + r)^2} \\ r &= 5\% \end{aligned}$$

Thus, the cost of equity capital is 5%. This 5% cost of equity capital is equal to the prospective arithmetic mean rate of return, which is the probability-weighted average single period rate of return on equity. Since in every period there is an equal chance that the stock's return will be 20% or -10%, the probability-weighted average is:

$$1/2 (20\%) + 1/2 (-10\%) = 5\%$$

However, the 5% cost of equity capital is not equal to the prospective geometric mean rate of return, which is a probability-weighted average of the possible compounded rates of return over the two periods. Now consider the prospective geometric mean rate of return. Table 4A-3 shows the possible compounded rates of return over two periods, and the probability of each.

Thus, the prospective geometric mean rate of return is:

$$1/4 (20\%) + 2/4 (3.92\%) + 1/4 (-10\%) = 4.46\%$$

TABLE 4A-3
STOCK PRICES AND RETURNS AFTER TWO PERIODS

| Price | Chance | Compounded Return |
|-------|----------------|-------------------|
| \$144 | 1 chance in 4 | 20.00% |
| \$108 | 2 chances in 4 | 3.92% |
| \$ 81 | 1 chance in 4 | -10.00% |

This return is not equal to the 5% cost of equity capital.

The example can easily be extended to include the case of a dividend-paying company and will reach the same conclusion: the implied discount rate calculated in the DCF model is an expected arithmetic rather than an expected geometric mean rate of return.

The foregoing analysis shows that it is erroneous to use a prospective multi-year geometric mean rate of return as a "target" rate of return for each year of the period. If, for example, investors currently require an expected future rate of return on an investment of 13% each year, then 13% is the appropriate annual rate of return on equity for ratemaking purposes. Consequently, in using a risk premium approach for the purposes of rate of return regulation, the single-year annual required rate of return should be estimated using arithmetic mean risk premiums.

It should be pointed out that the use of the arithmetic mean does not imply an investment holding period of one year. Rather, it is premised on the uncertainty with respect to each year's return during the holding period, however many years that may be. When computing the arithmetic average of historic annual returns in order to calculate the average return (expected value of the return), every achieved return outcome is one possible future outcome for each year the security will be held. Each historic return has an equal probability of occurring during each year of the holding period. The resulting expected value of the risk premium is the arithmetic average of all of the past premiums considered, regardless of the length of the expected holding period.